	Page 1		Page 2
	CITY OF CORAL GABLES	1	THEREUPON:
	LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY (LPA)/ PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD MEETING	2	(The following proceedings were held.)
	VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT	3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Let's go ahead
	HYBRID FORMAT WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2021, COMMENCING AT 6:15 P.M.	4	and get the meeting started please. I'd like
	Board Members Present at Commission Chamber:	5	to call the meeting to order.
	Eibi Aizenstat, Chairman	6	Good evening. This Board is comprised of
	Robert Behar Luis Revuelta	7	seven members. Four Members of the Board shall
	Wayne "Chip" Withers Venny Torre	8	constitute a quorum and the affirmative vote of
	Rene Murai (present via Zoom platform)	9	four Members shall be necessary for the
	Maria Velez (Present via Zoom platform)	10	adoption of any motion. If only four Members
	City Staff and Consultants: Ramon Trias, Planning Director	11	of the Board are present, an applicant may
	Devin Cejas, Deputy Development Services	12	request and be entitled to a continuance to the
	Director/Zoning Official Jill Menendez, Administrative Assistant, Board Secretary	13	next regularly scheduled meeting of the Board.
	Jennifer Garcia, City Planner Ana Restrepo, Principal Planner	14	If a matter is continued due to a lack of
	Arceli Redila, Principal Planner Craig Coller, Special Counsel		
	Eduardo Santamaria, Assistant City Manager	15 16	quorum, the Chairperson or Secretary of the
	Hermes Diaz, Public Works Director Zeida Sardinas, Asset Manager, Economic Development		Board may set a Special Meeting to consider
	Kara Kautz, Assistant Historic Preservation Officer Kevin Kinney, Parking Director	17	such a matter. In the event that four votes
	Melissa De Zayas, Public Works Engineer	18	are not obtained, an applicant may request a
	Also Participating Via Zoom Platform:	19	continuance or allow the application to proceed
	Daniel Schopp	20	to the City Commission without a
	John Lukacs, Esq., On behalf of Item E-1	21	recommendation.
	Anthony De Yurre, Esq., On behalf of Items E-2 through E-8	22	Tonight's meeting is hybrid in format,
	Allen Morris	23	where only Board Members and City Staff are
		24	physically present in the Commission Chambers
		25	at Coral Gables City Hall. Applicants and
	Page 3		Page 4
1	members of the public will be participating via	1	THE SECRETARY: Robert Behar?
2	Zoom.	2	MR. BEHAR: Here.
3	Lobbyist Registration and Disclosure. Any	3	THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai?
4	person who acts as a lobbyist pursuant to the	4	MR. MURAI: Here.
5	City of Coral Gables Ordinance Number 2006-11	5	THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta?
6	must register with the City Clerk prior to	6	Venny Torre?
7	engaging in lobbying activities or	7	MR. TORRE: Here.
8	presentations before City Staff, Boards,	8	THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez?
9	Committees and/or the City Commission. A copy	9	MS. VELEZ: Present.
10	of the Ordinance is available in the Office of	10	THE SECRETARY: Chip Withers?
11	the City Clerk. Failure to register and	11	MR. WITHERS: Here.
12	provide proof of registration shall prohibit	12	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?
13	your ability to present to the Board.	13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Here.
14	As Chair, I now officially call the City of	14	Notice Regarding Ex Parte Communications.
15	Coral Gables Planning & Zoning Board Virtual	15	Please be advised that this Board is a
16	Meeting of February 10, 2021 to order. Due to	16	quasi-judicial board, which requires Board
17	COVID-19, Zoom platform is being used, along	17	Members to disclose all ex parte communications
18	with a dedicated phone line. The time is 6:15.	18	and site visits. An ex parte communication is
19	Jill will now call the roll. When your	19	defined as any contact, communication,
20	name is called, for those Board Members, and we	20	conversation, correspondence, memorandum or
21	have two, if I'm not mistaken, that are	21	other written or verbal communication that
22	participating via Zoom, please make sure your	22	takes place outside of the public hearing
23	microphones are on and acknowledge your	23	between a member of the public and a member of
24	presence.	24	a quasi-judicial board regarding matters to be
25	Jill.	25	heard by the Board.
1			

		1	
	Page 5		Page 6
1	If anyone made any contact with a Board	1	discuss his project. I was first he called
2	Member regarding an issue before the Board, the	2	the office. I wasn't there. He left a message
3	Board Member must state on the record the	3	to discuss a new project.
4	existence of the ex parte communication and the	4	I called him back the following day, and
5	party who originated the communication. Also,	5	Mr. Morris started to discuss, you know, what
6	if a Board Member conducted a site visit	6	project it was going to be. I told him to
7	specifically related to a case before the	7	please hold, that I was certain that I could
8	Board, the Board Member must also disclose such	8	not speak to him regarding any matters, that I
9	visit. In either case, the Board Member must	9	would check with the City Attorney, just to
10	state on the record whether the ex parte	10	confirm, you know, my concern.
11	communication and/or site visit will affect the	11	Sure enough, I spoke to our City Attorney,
12	Board Member's ability to impartially consider	12	and she confirmed to me that we could not have
13	the evidence to be presented regarding the	13	a conversation at all. So, therefore, the
14	matter. The Board Member should also state	14	following day, I had my assistant call
15	that his or her decision will be based on	15	Mr. Morris to let him know that we would not be
16	substantial competent evidence and testimony	16	able to participate in any communications.
17	presented on the record today.	17	That was the extent of that conversation.
18	Does any Member of the Board have such a	18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Thank you.
19	communication and/or site visit to disclose at	19	Anybody else?
20	this time?	20	MR. TORRE: My situation is similar or
21	MR. BEHAR: I do.	21	exactly the same as Mr. Behar. Basically, I
22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, Mr. Behar.	22	was contacted, and in doing research with the
23	MR. BEHAR: I was contacted about a month	23	City Attorney, I was instructed not to have any
24	ago by Mr. Morris on the item that's coming	24	conversations or meetings, and we postponed
25	in the second item that's coming today, to	25	anything
	Page 7		Page 8
1	Page 7 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	1	Page 8 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
1 2		1 2	
	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.		CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else?	2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the
2 3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did	2 3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry,
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in Allen's office and advised I could not attend a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom? MS. VELEZ: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in Allen's office and advised I could not attend a meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom? MS. VELEZ: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in Allen's office and advised I could not attend a meeting. MR. MURAI: I was also contacted by his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom? MS. VELEZ: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in Allen's office and advised I could not attend a meeting. MR. MURAI: I was also contacted by his assistant, but I did not and I spoke to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom? MS. VELEZ: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in Allen's office and advised I could not attend a meeting. MR. MURAI: I was also contacted by his assistant, but I did not – and I spoke to the assistant. I told her that I would check to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom? MS. VELEZ: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Anybody else? MR. REVUELTA: I was contacted, but I did not return the e-mail, so there was no further contact. MS. VELEZ: I received an e-mail CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. And let it also show, please, that Luis Revuelta is present at the meeting. I was also sent an e-mail, but I never responded to the e-mail or proceeded any further on an e-mail. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez wants to speak. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please. MS. VELEZ: Same with me. I received an e-mail, but I did not respond to it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: I was contacted by someone in Allen's office and advised I could not attend a meeting. MR. MURAI: I was also contacted by his assistant, but I did not and I spoke to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. What I'd like to do is just ask, since the Board Members were conducted were, sorry, contacted, I'd like to question if your decision will be based on substantial competent evidence and testimony presented on the record today? May I have a confirmation yes by everybody, please? Robert? MR. BEHAR: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny? MR. TORRE: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. WITHERS: Yes. MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Eibi, yes. And the two Members that are on Zoom? MS. VELEZ: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair?

	Page 9		Page 10
1	Board Members were contacted by Mr. Morris'	1	look at it.
2	office, and I just wonder if maybe Staff, in	2	Yes, Chip.
3	future situations like this, should maybe	3	MR. TORRE: I have a question
4	advise developers or whatever that maybe	4	MR. BEHAR: Yes, sir.
5	educate them a little bit on the ex parte	5	MR. TORRE: from a technical
6	communication part of our Code. I mean	6	perspective. Are we going to be able to see
7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What you're saying is,	7	the Zoom as it relates to everybody that's on
8	when the application is made?	8	it or how is this going to work? This is our
9	MR. WITHERS: Absolutely. Maybe just some	9	first my first meeting.
10	kind of notification of what they're allowed to	10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: My understanding, and
11	do and not to do.	11	the way it will work and the way it worked
12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay.	12	before is, the speaker
13	MR. BEHAR: Chip, from experience, I will	13	MR. TORRE: Is the only person we will be
14	tell you that I know that Staff tells them not	14	able to see?
15	to do it always, because I know that some of my	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The speaker, and at
16	clients have, you know, asked me, "I was told	16	some time maybe, Jill, you can put a general
17	we could not, so you cannot" you know, this	17	screen, but how many people do you have on
18	was for me the first time that I ever get	18	Zoom?
19	contacted by a developer to try to, you know,	19	Actually, before we do that, let me
20	talk about a project. I know Staff for sure,	20	continue, before we
21	you know	21	MR. TORRE: I'm sorry.
22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay.	22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's okay.
23	MR. BEHAR: tells them not to, but	23	Swearing In. The swearing in process will
24	MR. WITHERS: I'm good.	24	be different than normal today. With the
25	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I'm sure Staff will	25	exception of attorneys, when we take up a
	Page 11		Page 12
1	quasi-judicial item, each member of the public	1	Clerk about any e-mails that were received.
2	will be sworn in before they speak. Also, I	2	What I will do is, when the item comes up, I
3	ask that each speaker first state their full	3	will ask the City Clerk to first read into the
4	name and address, for the record, prior to	4	record any e-comments or e-mail, for the
5	speaking.	5	record, as it pertains to that item.
6	For Zoom platform participants, I will ask	6	The first order of business is Approval of
7	any person wishing to speak or testify on a	7	the Minutes of November 12th, 2020. Do I have
8	specific agenda item, to please open your chat	8	a
9	and send a direct message to Jill Menendez.	9 10	MR. BEHAR: Motion to approve. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Behar motioned.
10 11	Once again, open your chat, send a direct message to Jill Menendez, stating the agenda	11	Is there a second?
12	item you would like to speak about and include	12	MR. MURAI: Second.
13	your full name. Jill will call you when it's	13	MR. REVUELTA: Second.
14	your turn. Depending on the number of	14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Revuelta, the
15	speakers, and I think we have quite a bit of	15	second.
16	speakers, I will limit the remarks between two	16	Any comments? Any discussion? No?
17	to three minutes for each speaker.	17	Call the roll, please.
18	Phone platform participants, after Zoom	18	THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai?
19	platform participants are done, I will ask	19	MR. MURAI: Yes.
20	phone participants to comment on the agenda	20	THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta?
21	item. I also ask you to limit your remarks to	21	MR. REVUELTA: Yes.
22	two to three minutes. The way you contact Jill	22	THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre?
23	and let her know is you dial you push *9 on	23	MR. TORRE: Yes.
24	your phone.	24	THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez?
25	At this time, I'd also like to ask the	25	MS. VELEZ: Yes.

	Page 13		Page 14
1	2	1	5
2	THE SECRETARY: Chip Withers? MR. WITHERS: Yes.		know first of all, you can hear me, correct? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.
3	THE SECRETARY: Robert Behar?	3	MR. COLLER: Okay. So we do need to give
4	MR. BEHAR: Yes.	4	people a reasonable period of time, but we can
5	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?	5	ask them not to be repetitive, because there's
6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.	6	quite a number of people speaking.
7		7	
8	The procedure that we will use tonight is as follows: First, the identification of an	8	So Item E-1, an Ordinance of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida approving
° 9		9	
10	item will be done by Mr. Coller, the attorney	10	Site Plan Amendment pursuant to Zoning Code
11	for the City, presentation by Staff, if any,	11	Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203,
12	presentation by applicant. I think, in this	12	"Conditional Uses," for a previously approved
13	case tonight what I'd like to do is have the	12	Country Club by Ordinance 2016-34, located
14	applicant make their presentation first,	14	within a Special Use (S) District, for the
15	followed by City Staff, if there is any recommendation. Then I'll open the public	15	property commonly referred to as the "Riviera Country Club" and legally described as portions
16		16	
17	comment to Zoom platform first, phone line platform second, e-comment or e-mail will be	17	of Tracts 1 and 5, Riviera Country Club, a portion of Miami-Biltmore Golf Course of
18	•	18	Riviera Section Part 4 and Lots 10-14, Block
	read into the record for that specific item,		
19 20	we'll go ahead and close the public comment, we'll have Board discussion and then we'll see	19 20	112, Country Club Section 5, Coral Gables,
20		20	Florida; all other conditions of approval
	if there's a motion, discussion, second motion,		contained in Ordinance 2016-34 shall remain in
22	and a vote, if any.	22	effect; providing for an effective date.
23 24	Mr. Coller, would you like to read the	23	Item E-1, public hearing.
24 25	first item into the record please?	24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
25	MR. COLLER: Yes. Mr. Chairman, I want to	25	Mr. Trias, are you okay if the applicant
	Page 15		Page 16
1	goes first?	1	sir.
2	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference.	2	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary
2 3	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you.	2 3	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize.
2 3 4	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your	2 3 4	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
2 3 4 5	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect.	2 3 4 5	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record
2 3 4 5 6	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please?	2 3 4 5 6	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to
2 3 4 5 6 7	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main	2 3 4 5 6 7	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small presentation on our application. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club. MR. SCHOPP: Excellent. So shall I go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small presentation on our application. So I have a small PDF that I wanted to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club. MR. SCHOPP: Excellent. So shall I go ahead and start while he's doing that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small presentation on our application. So I have a small PDF that I wanted to share with you that I sent over earlier to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club. MR. SCHOPP: Excellent. So shall I go ahead and start while he's doing that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small presentation on our application. So I have a small PDF that I wanted to share with you that I sent over earlier to the City or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club. MR. SCHOPP: Excellent. So shall I go ahead and start while he's doing that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: One second, please. We're waiting for Mr. Lukacs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small presentation on our application. So I have a small PDF that I wanted to share with you that I sent over earlier to the City or should I attempt to share my screen? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club. MR. SCHOPP: Excellent. So shall I go ahead and start while he's doing that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: One second, please. We're waiting for Mr. Lukacs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 goes first? MR. TRIAS: Yes. That's my preference. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's your preference. Perfect. Do we have the applicant on, please? THE SECRETARY: Yes. He's been made main cohost. MR. SCHOPP: Yes, hi. Hi, this is David Schopp, for the applicant. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MS. SCHOPP: Excellent. So I sent over earlier to the City CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address for the record please, before you begin? MS. SCHOPP: I'm sorry, David Schopp. The address of the club is 1155 Blue Road, Coral Gables, and I'm here to present a small presentation on our application. So I have a small PDF that I wanted to share with you that I sent over earlier to the City or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sir. MR. COLLER: Can I ask a preliminary question, Mr. Chairman? I apologize. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. COLLER: Are you the attorney of record for the club or how are you authorized to speak? MR. SCHOPP: You're addressing me, David Schopp? MR. COLLER: Yes. MR. SCHOPP: No. I am the owner's representative for the club. I'm their consultant. I do have our attorney on the line that's with us, as well, today, John Lukacs. So he's here to speak, as well. MR. COLLER: Perfect. Maybe Mr. Lukacs can just put his name in, for the record, so that we know that he's here representing the Riviera Country Club. MR. SCHOPP: Excellent. So shall I go ahead and start while he's doing that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: One second, please. We're waiting for Mr. Lukacs.

	Page 17		Page 18
1	to be sworn in, but the actual representative	1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you very much.
2	should be sworn it.	2	Welcome, Mr. Lukacs.
3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Schopp should.	3	MR. LUKACS: Thank you, sir.
4	MR. COLLER: That's a good point.	4	Mr. Schopp?
5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Mr. Lukacs going to	5	MR. SCHOPP: Yes, thank you. Can you see
6	make an appearance first or not?	6	my screen? I think on, I think a share it's
7	MR. COLLER: I think he's trying, but he is	7	right here. Can everybody see that?
8	muted, which is the worst possible thing to	8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.
9	happen to an attorney.	9	MR. SCHOPP: I'll leave it over here. Can
10	MR. BEHAR: Maybe not.	10	everyone see that?
11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: In the meantime, while	11	THE SECRETARY: Yes.
12	we unmute Mr. Lukacs, can we please swear in,	12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, we're good.
13	Mr. Schopp? Mr. Schopp, if you will please	13	MR. SCHOPP: Okay. Great.
14	raise your right hand?	14	So this is our facilities. So part of our
15	Do we have the court reporter? Jill?	15	approval through Coral Gables was to really
16	THE SECRETARY: She's on.	16	we had very little work to do on Blue Road back
17	(Thereupon, the participant was sworn.)	17	a few years ago, with the exception of
18	MR. SCHOPP: I do.	18	overlaying of the road in the area where we had
19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	19	a water main, and as everybody knows, Blue Road
20	Do we have Mr. Lukacs?	20	is a County road, so we had to go get County
21	MR. LUKACS: You do.	21	approval for that.
22	Mr. Chairman, Members of the Committee, my	22	We went to them back in 2018, I think, and
23	name is John Lukacs, 75 Valencia Avenue, Coral	23	we got a permit for that road, pursuant to what
24	Gables, Florida 33134, on behalf of Riviera	24	they call half section standards, because that
25	Country Club. Thank you.	25	road is between Red and it's between Red and
	Page 19		Page 20
1	Miller, so it requires certain standards.	1	hesitation for.
2	So we had actually gotten Site Plan	2	So that's kind of where we are right now,
3	approval through the City, but we went through	3	John. I'm going to kind of defer to you to
4	the County just because it was their road and	4	take it from here.

3	approval through the City, but we went through	3	John. I'm going to kind of defer to you to
4	the County just because it was their road and	4	take it from here.
5	we were required to comply with their	5	MR. LUKACS: If you don't mind. Thank yo
6	standards.	6	Thank you, David.
7	As you'll see on the screen here, this is	7	What we have to work with is, of course,
8	the plan that we're asking for currently at the	8	the Staff report, which I'm sure everybody has
9	County I'm sorry, at the City, which	9	had an opportunity to review, and what I'd like
10	initially pavers were shown and there's a	10	to do is just pinpoint a couple of what I think
11	challange with pavers at the County level, and	11	are poignant observations by Staff,
12	what was approved at the County was basically a	12	specifically dealing with the findings of fact.
13	paved road with striping, which is what they	13	And the findings of fact, which appear at
14	require. It's thermoplastic and these are	14	Page 4, in Paragraph 2 of the report,
15	consistent with Metro-Dade County standards.	15	importantly cites out that it's the City's
16	So the challange was having the pavers in	16	responsibility to review the application for
17	the right-of-way and we had gotten approval	17	consistency with the City Comprehensive Plan,
18	through the County in 2019, we're on an	18	goals, objectives and policies, and compliance
19	extension right now, and we are asking that	19	with the Zoning Code and the City Code. And
20	these pavers be relieved, because there's a	20	what the City has found or Staff has found is
21	consequence for us, as an ownership, that the	21	that there's been total compliance altogether.
22	County requires that the City maintain these,	22	What we see, however, when you go to the
23	because it's not a requirement of the County,	23	findings of fact, and specifically with regard
24	and which the City is requiring that the Club	24	to and I'll just refer straight to Page 6,
25	maintain the right-of-way, which the Club has	25	Paragraphs F, G and H speak to the issue of

	Page 21		Page 22
1	Staff's position as it relates to pavers, in	1	the proposed driveway, circulation patterns and
2	contrast to asphalt and pavement markings, and	2	parking, Staff concludes that the applicant's
3	you'll see, in the last sentence at Paragraph	3	proposal to change the paving material to
4	4, which deals with whether or not the parcel	4	asphalt and thermoplastic paint does not
5	proposed for development is adequate in size	5	promote a well defined vehicular and pedestrian
6	and shape to accommodate all development	6	circulation. A very broad statement, that when
7	features, Staff concludes the following: The	7	you think of it in the context of the City of
8	proposed amendment to change the paving	8	Coral Gables and the hundreds of miles of
9	material on the main entrance and crosswalks	9	roadway that we have and the various crosswalks
10	would diminish the pedestrian experience.	10	that we have throughout the City, we have
11	That is it. That is the finding of fact or	11	compliance with the Manual for Uniform Traffic
12	the personal preference, if you will, of the	12	Control Devices, we have pavement markings
13	Staff, and I say that respectfully, because	13	throughout, all of which are consistent with
14	that's the same conclusion that Staff comes up	14	the standards in the Code excuse me,
15	with, with respect to Paragraph G, that is,	15	Miami-Dade County, as well as the City of Coral
16	whether or not the nature of the proposed	16	Gables.
17	development is detrimental to the health,	17	Putting pavers or, excuse me, putting
18	safety and general welfare of the community.	18	asphalt and pavement markings in front of the
19	Clearly, the project itself is not	19	Club, Riviera Country Club, on Blue Road, is
20	detrimental to any of those concerns, and	20	consistent with the pavement markings that
21	against that concludes that simply moving	21	appear throughout the City.
22	pavers to asphalt would, of course, again	22	This afternoon, I took a drive around the
23	diminish the pedestrian experience, whatever	23	neighborhood, and one particular disparity I
24	that means more significantly, in Paragraph H,	24	wanted to bring out is, when I went in front of
25	also on Page 6, with respect to the design of	25	Doctors Hospital, which we've all been to, when
	Page 23		Page 24

	_		
1	you walk through the main entrance on	1	conclusions that were reached by Staff, and I
2	University Drive, at the edge of pavement, as	2	say that most respectfully.
3	you approach the walkway, it's all pavers, but	3	So, with that in mind, I would respectfully
4	yet those pavers do not connect to pavers	4	request the Staff's recommendation be declined
5	crossing University Drive to the adjacent	5	and that Riviera be permitted to go forward
6	contiguous parking lot. Rather, they are the	6	with this project, asphalt paving, and the
7	same pavement markings that we see throughout	7	pavement markings that we typically see
8	the City.	8	throughout the City of Coral Gables. Thank
9	I would suggest, most respectfully, that	9	you.
10	this is really not an issue, and what the Club	10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you, sir.
11	should be entitled to do is to be consistent	11	Mr. Schopp, do you have any further comment
12	with what is throughout the City itself, allow	12	before I ask Mr. Trias?
13	us to put the asphalt and the pavement makings	13	MR. SCHOPP: No, I'm fine. Thank you, Mr.
14	that have already been approved by Miami-Dade	14	Chair.
15	County and allow us to simply go forward with	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
16	the project. Having to install pavers at this	16	Ramon?
17	juncture, having to go back to the County, is	17	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, the statements
18	another delay, which is going to be another	18	are not to prod or personal. They're simply
19	year to a year and a half down the road, and	19	the Condition of Approval that was approved by
20	something that we would not want to account to	20	the Commission. The Commission approved the
21	in any way.	21	pavers for reasons that deal with aesthetics,
22	I would also respectfully submit that when	22	safety, pedestrian quality, et cetera, and
23	you look at the report, you cannot find	23	Staff recommends denial for that aspect of the
24	anything in this report that would reveal a	24	request.
25	chain of underlying reasoning, a basis for the	25	On the other hand, there are other aspects

	Page 25		Page 26
1	of the request that are reasonable and Staff is	1	for
2	recommending approval. So that's the nature of	2	THE SECRETARY: I've been receiving several
3	the discussion.	3	messages, so I might have overlooked, but as of
4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And if anything is	4	right now, no.
5	changed, it would have to go back before the	5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If anybody would like
6	Commission again?	6	to speak on this item, can you send Jill a chat
7	MR. TRIAS: That was one of the Conditions	7	message on this item right now please?
8	of Approval in that particular approval back in	8	Anybody, Jill? No?
9	2016, yes, sir.	9	Having none, I'll go ahead and close the
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. So I guess my	10	public comment for this item. I'd like to open
11	question is, if the pavers is changed for any	11	it up for Board discussion.
12	reason, they have to go back to the Commission?	12	Robert.
13	MR. TRIAS: Yes. The request is to	13	MR. BEHAR: I'll go first.
14	eliminate the pavers, the current request, and	14	First and foremost, I want to, you know,
15	that has to go back to Commission. That's why	15	give a lot of credit to the Riviera Country
16	we're here today.	16	Club. They've done a magnificent job in the
17	There are some requests also, change of the	17	new building and everything they've done. It
18	trees and so on, that Staff recommends	18	is beautiful. Everything about it is
19	approval.	19	fantastic.
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood.	20	And I was here in 2016 when they came or
21	What I'd like to do at this time is open it	21	before, when they came for approval, and I
22	up for public comment.	22	respectfully disagree with Mr. Lukacs, that is
23	Jill, do we have any speakers on this item?	23	not typical. This is very different than the
24	THE SECRETARY: Not on this item.	24	example he has used.
25	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We have no speakers	25	And I drive and I drive this road
	Page 27		Page 28
1	between two and four times every day of the	1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Venny.
2	week, because I live down the street from here.	2	MR. MURAI: Eibi
	,		

1	between two and four times every day of the	1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Venny.
2	week, because I live down the street from here.	2	MR. MURAI: Eibi
3	So I come on Santa Maria take Santa Maria to	3	MR. TORRE: You know, I was not on the
4	Blue Road to go to my office, and when I go	4	Board when this was recommended and I don't
5	home, I drive it again, and if I go home for	5	know if this was proffered for any particular
б	lunch, I drive by during the day.	6	reason to get the approvals in that case.
7	There's a lot of pedestrian, you know,	7	Maybe that's why it was done.
8	crossing that we are not cannot take it for	8	I think, as a measure of safety, it's
9	granted, and, unfortunately, I stop when I'm	9	important to have something there, and I think
10	there and I see a pedestrian, but a lot of	10	what Robert said is exactly correct, we should
11	people don't take the pedestrian crossing	11	try to slow down the traffic. I'm not
12	serious, and I think that the pavers is going	12	necessarily sure that we have to do it with
13	to help the cars either deter them from	13	pavers. So, you know, I think they did a good
14	speeding through there and it's going to force	14	job. I don't know if there's a reason to
15	them, I think, to stop.	15	withhold the change, more than from a safety
16	When we approved this, I remember very	16	perspective.
17	clearly this was one of the requests. I	17	So I'm not I mean, I don't have a
18	personally think it's going to be important for	18	problem with the change, as long as there's
19	the safety of their club members, you know,	19	some measure of safety protocol being held to
20	when they're parking in the tennis center	20	keep the traffic to be slowed down. I don't
21	across the street and they want to cross over	21	know if that's sufficient. The drawings are
22	to the clubhouse.	22	kind of small, so I'm not clear on exactly what
23	I feel that if pavers are should stay.	23	it's doing for that purpose, but I'm not in any
24	I would not be in favor of removing those	24	way against the proposal.
25	pavers.	25	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip.

	Page 29		Page 30
1		1	
1	MR. WITHERS: I have a question for Staff.		road?
2	If they put pavers down, would they still	2	MR. SANTAMARIA: Absolutely, and when it
3	stripe it?	3	comes to things that for traffic calming,
4	MR. TRIAS: Maybe the Public Works Director		it's not one thing, it's a number of things,
5	can answer that technical question.	5	and, you know, if you have the minimum, then
6	MR. SANTAMARIA: Eduardo Santamaria, Public	6	you start incrementally going above the
7	Works Director. Yes, striping would be	7	minimum.
8	required.	8	MR. WITHERS: So do we have a policy in the
9	MR. WITHERS: So if you have striping for	9	City that we're going to start putting pavers
10	the safety, then why are the pavers there?	10	on cross streets to do traffic calming? Is
11 12	MR. SANTAMARIA: The pavers, as Ramon	11 12	that our policy now?
	mentioned, is a visual improvement, and, also,		MR. SANTAMARIA: No. No, we do not. We do
13	generally speaking, when you drive over a	13	have traffic calming that the City is
14	hardened surface, irregular surface, you tend	14	implementing through a City wide program, that
15	to slow down. So I would say that it's mostly	15	we are putting pavers in certain locations. My
16	decorative, but there's definitely a component	16	understanding is that this was originally
17	of added safety, visual.	17	generated by the applicant, right, Ramon?
18	You're driving through an area where, this	18	MR. TRIAS: Yes. You may recall that that
19	is different, you're paying more attention and	19	was one of the Conditions of Approval proffered
20	it's uncomfortable to drive really fast over	20	by the Applicant.
21	pavers. So it's certainly an element of	21	MR. SANTAMARIA: Okay.
22	MR. WITHERS: If you see the pavers. But,	22	MR. WITHERS: Well, I don't think it's a
23	I mean, don't you post it with the signs that	23	big deal. I have absolutely no problem with
24	say, approaching crosswalk, you might have to	24	allowing them to put asphalt down, considering
25	stop, the ones that we put in the middle of the	25	that probably 95 percent of all crosswalks in
	Page 31		Page 32
1	Coral Gables are probably asphalt. As long as	1	MR. WITHERS: I mean, where was the
2	there's yellow striping with signage, I don't	2	concrete pad? I thought I saw that there was a
3	really see where pavers make that much	3	replacement of a concrete pad.
4	difference. So I would support the removal of	4	MR. TRIAS: I don't think so. Maybe I'm
5	the pavers.	5	wrong. Maybe the applicant can explain.
6	But, Ramon thank you very, very much.	6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Schopp.
7	MR. SANTAMARIA: You're welcome.	7	MR. SCHOPP: If I can share my screen
8	MR. WITHERS: Ramon, I had another	8	again, that might help. Can everybody see my
9	question. I know there was a sidewalk color	9	screen?
10	change, there was a planting of oak trees and I	10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Not right now.
11	think there was a concrete pad, as well.	11	MR. COLLER: We have to quit at 9:00.
12	Wasn't that	12	MR. SCHOPP: Okay. Can everyone see my
13	MR. TRIAS: Yes. Yes.	13	screen now? Hold on. Share. There we go.
14	MR. WITHERS: Do we want to address that	14	How is that? Great?
15	while we're discussing this or are we going to	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
16	discuss it separately?	16	MR. SCHOPP: Okay. So I think what you're
17	MR. TRIAS: Yes, you can, certainly.	17	referring to is, there were pavers on our east
18	MR. WITHERS: Okay.	18	entrance and on our west entrance where the
19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Go ahead, please.	19	sidewalk was discontinued and it went
20	MR. WITHERS: So what is the City's	20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We've lost him?
21	rationale for removing a concrete pad and	21	MR. COLLER: Yes.
22	replacing that with pavers? Is that not a	22	MR. SCHOPP: to continue to extend
23	safety issue, I'm assuming?	23	can you all hear me the sidewalk there. So
24	MR. TRIAS: Which I'm not sure I	24	that was approved, as well as this change of
25	understand the	25	Ironwood trees to Live Oaks now, which is a

	Page 33		Page 34
1		1	
1	much better and larger species. So there were		driveway entrances, I think, that Mr. Schopp
2	things that we're doing to embetterment. And	2	just explained.
3	the remainder was, these crosswalks here, here,	3	MR. WITHERS: Is that where that is, on the
4	and down at this end, and in the middle here,	4	driveway entrances?
5	are these pavers. So ideally we're going to	5	MR. TRIAS: Yeah. The preference
6	have these crosswalks.	6	MR. SCHOPP: At the driveway entrances,
7	At these crosswalks here, there will be a	7	this here is now concrete, in lieu of pavers.
8	sign in the road, and it's on our plans, that	8	That might have been what you considered. And
9	shows that it's a crosswalk, and it's a	9	this area right here, we had to take away two
10	requirement of Dade County. And if I blow up	10	parking spaces, which was approved by Staff,
11	this here, you can see that there will be	11	because
12	this Item Number 6 represents a title sign,	12	MR. TRIAS: Yes, Staff supports that aspect
13	that I can share with you. Let me go over to	13	of the request.
14	that side of the screen here. And it will be	14	MR. SCHOPP: Maybe it was
15	an in street pedestrian crossing sign, and that	15	MR. TRIAS: Staff would support may I
16	will exist in the right-of-way at each of those	16	speak? Staff supports that aspect of their
17	crossings.	17	request, which is the continuation of the
18	So hopefully that helps maybe that	18	sidewalk through the entrance as concrete.
19	clarifies things for the Committee.	19	MR. WITHERS: Okay. Okay. Okay.
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip.	20	MR. TRIAS: I think that's what you were
21	MR. WITHERS: You know, maybe I read	21	referring to.
22	something I didn't read, but I thought there	22	MR. WITHERS: Right. That's it.
23	was a request to leave a concrete pad in place,	23	MR. SCHOPP: Okay. Fair enough. I'll stop.
24	as opposed to putting pavers across it.	24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
25	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That would be on the	25	MR. SCHOPP: Thank you.
	Page 35		Page 36
1		1	
1 2	Page 35 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further?	1 2	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member.
	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further?		MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously,
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything	2	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where
2 3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very	2 3	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria.	2 3 4 5	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it.	2 3 4	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item.
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the connection between the golf course on the south
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the connection between the golf course on the south side and the north side?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. MURAI: Okay. So, first of all, I'm a member of Riviera Country Club. Does that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the connection between the golf course on the south
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. MURAI: Okay. So, first of all, I'm a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the connection between the golf course on the south side and the north side? MR. SCHOPP: It does. So there can you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. MURAI: Okay. So, first of all, I'm a member of Riviera Country Club. Does that in any way prevent me from participating in this discussion or voting on it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the connection between the golf course on the south side and the north side? MR. SCHOPP: It does. So there can you hear me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. MURAI: Okay. So, first of all, I'm a member of Riviera Country Club. Does that in any way prevent me from participating in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. SCHOPP: It does. So there can you hear me? MR. MURAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Chip, anything further? MR. WITHERS: No. No. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai has been wanting to speak, Rene. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. I was going to have Maria first, but if Rene would like to go first, Rene. THE SECRETARY: He's on mute. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's on mute. THE SECRETARY: He can unmute himself. He's co-host. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is Rene there? THE SECRETARY: No. MR. MURAI: Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. MR. MURAI: Okay. So, first of all, I'm a member of Riviera Country Club. Does that in any way prevent me from participating in this discussion or voting on it? MR. COLLER: Mr. Chairman, just through 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MURAI: I'm just a member. MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have previously, indicated, unless you're on the Board, where you have a fiduciary responsibility, as just merely a member, you're permitted to vote on the item. MR. MURAI: Very well. Okay. So on the item that is what crosswalks are we talking about, John, or which crosswalks? MR. TRIAS: The crosswalks that connect the parking lot across Blue Road to Blue Road, right in the middle. MR. MURAI: That's the only one we're talking about? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. MURAI: So this doesn't involve the connection between the golf course on the south side and the north side? MR. SCHOPP: It does. So there can you hear me? MR. MURAI: Yes.

	Page 37		Page 38
1	stopped sharing, but we're connecting five to	1	60 feet apart from one another.
2	six on the south side, the fifth hole to the	2	MR. MURAI: So what are we having there,
3	sixth hole, that is striped right now. That is	3	pavers, or you're asking for thermoplastic
4	going to be thermoplastic white striped, as it	4	whatever?
5	is now, and it will be improved once the road	5	MR. SCHOPP: Pavers were on the approved
6	is repaved.	6	Site Plan. We're asking to modify that to go
7	The other two will be from	7	to thermoplastic paint on asphalt.
8	MR. MURAI: Wait. Wait. I'm slow, very	8	MR. MURAI: Okay. And what's the third
9	slow.	9	crossing?
10	MR. SCHOPP: No worries. Thank you.	10	MR. SCHOPP: Well, those are two crossings
11	MR. MURAI: So we're not talking about	11	in front of the entrance. So I'm going to
12	pavers between five and six?	12	share my screen again, so I can make it easier
13	MR. SCHOPP: No, we're not. We were, but	13	for you.
14	we're not now.	14	So if you can see my screen, this can
15	MR. MURAI: But that's not part of the	15	you see my cursor?
16	application today?	16	MR. MURAI: Yeah.
17	MR. SCHOPP: The application today is to	17	MR. SCHOPP: So this is the main entrance
18	eliminate the pavers between five and six and	18	in. So, on either side of the entrance, we're
19	to do it with thermoplastic per Dade County	19	straddling. We have one crossing, two
20	standards. That's one of three crossings.	20	crossings. There are two crossings to go
21	MR. MURAI: Okay. So what are the other	21	across to the tennis parking lot, more for, I
22	two crossings?	22	think, symmetry than anything else. Then, at
23	MR. SCHOPP: The other two basically go	23	the far end, that's the one between five and
24	from the front entrance to the tennis parking	24	six, that would also be thermoplastic. Those
25	lot, and they straddle the road. They're about	25	are the three crossings that would be
	Page 39		Page 40
1	thermoplastic not pavers.	1	there, what I want is you know, I want signs
2	MR. MURAI: Okay. Well, I don't find that	2	that say I'm crossing. I don't care whether
3	pavers necessarily will slow down traffic on	3	I'm crossing on asphalt or I'm crossing on
4	Blue Road or, you know, would really do I	4	pavers. I don't really care, and I don't think
5	mean, it's a question of, maybe it's prettier,	5	it's going to help at all to make it safer for
6	but I don't think that's what we're here to	6	me when I'm playing golf.
7	determine, whether it's prettier or not as	7	Is there something else about pavers versus
8	beautiful.	8	asphalt, some other places?
9	I think that that whole road needs	9	MR. SCHOPP: Yes, sir.
10	really needs signs, that are not there today.	10	So the area on this plan, if you can still
11	I play golf there all of the time. I go from	11	see my screen when it comes up, so the initial
12	five to six. You know, some people stop, some	12	plan had this area, these crosswalks, integral
13	people don't stop, and some people just totally	13	with pavers within this section here, that as
14	ignore us. And, you know, there's a crossing	14	you see I'm kind of tracing, and our goal is to
15	off as you well know, between fifteen and	15	remove the pavers from the plan, because it's
16	sixteen. There are no pavers there. There	16	not part of a Dade County standard, and it
17	won't be any pavers. I think, to just put	17	requires that the club would have to maintain
18	pavers on these three items here, and if this	18	these in perpetuity, because of the agreements.
19	is going to require to redo the whole thing and	19	There's an interlocal that we need to have, and
20	go back to the County I mean, the road right	20	then a covenant us relieving the City, and
21	now is kind of a mess, it has never been	21	we're just not in the road you know, the
2.2	finished on both sides. So I don't langer that	0.0	need an einter on as herein and is a his most of this

23

24

25

finished, on both sides. So I don't know that

this is going to improve the pedestrian

I don't see -- when I'm going to cross

experience.

- road maintenance business is a big part of thisproblem, as well, and, you know, the striping
- would be here, and this would all be asphaltall of the way through like it always was.

Page	41
LUGC	

Page	42
raye	72

	Page 41		Page 42
1	MR. MURAI: Yeah, and secondly, I mean,	1	in order to cross the street from the west part
2	this road obviously is used not only by the	2	of the Granada Golf Course to the east part of
3	club, but by everyone, and I don't see why the	3	the Granada Golf Course, there's striping and
4	club is the one that should be having to	4	the cars there's a lot of cars traveling on
5	maintain a road that is used by thousands of	5	Granada and they tend to stop and I'm there
6	Dade County residents. So that doesn't make	6	every day walking.
7	sense to me, that if we put in pavers there,	7	So I don't have a problem at all with the
8	that the club has to maintain it, even though	8	application and I would be in favor of it.
9	it's not for the exclusive benefit of the club.	9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
10	So I'd be in favor of the application, noting	10	Luis.
11	that I am a member of the club.	11	MR. REVUELTA: Did I read or understand at
12	So I'm in favor of the application. I	12	some point that the County was having an
13	don't see the benefit of putting pavers there.	13	objection to the pavers on the street? Is that
14	That's the only street around that whole area	14	accurate, Ramon?
15	that would have pavers, I think. We don't have	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Schopp.
16	pavers crossing from fifteen to sixteen. I	16	MR. SCHOPP: Yes. Am I still yes, the
17	don't think my pedestrian experience of going	17	County, it's not their standard. They pushed
18	across in my golf cart is going to be enhanced	18	back on the pavers, and it was a long
19	by having pavers, as opposed to asphalt.	19	experience and it wasn't something that they
20	Anyway, those are my comments.	20	preferred that we do. So it was part of our
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you, Rene.	21	denial. It was the way we were getting it
22	Maria.	22	approved, because it wasn't part of their half
23	MS. VELEZ: Hi. Good evening. I don't	23	section standards or something that they had a
23	-	24	
24 25	have a problem with the application either. I walk in the area of the Granada Golf Course and	24	standard for. They just don't do pavers as
20	wark in the area of the Granada Gon Course and	20	crosswalks and things. They'd make us stripe
	Page 43		Page 44
1	Page 43 that anyway.	1	Page 44 Was that ever submitted to the City?
1 2		1 2	
	that anyway.		Was that ever submitted to the City?
2	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing	2	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you
2 3	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the	2 3	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample?
2 3 4	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers?	2 3 4	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and
2 3 4 5	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far.	2 3 4 5	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So
2 3 4 5 6	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an	2 3 4 5 6	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us	2 3 4 5 6 7	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Was that ever submitted to the City?MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample?No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long.MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County.The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please check me out completely based on what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it gets approved, that the pavers would be painted, striped?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please check me out completely based on what I'm saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it gets approved, that the pavers would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please check me out completely based on what I'm saying. But aesthetically I think it's nice to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. REVUELTA: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it gets approved, that the pavers would be painted, striped? MR. TRIAS: I think that's something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please check me out completely based on what I'm saying. But aesthetically I think it's nice to have that break in front of the clubhouse, in front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it gets approved, that the pavers would be painted, striped? MR. TRIAS: I think that's something that the Public Works Director talked about. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That is what he said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please check me out completely based on what I'm saying. But aesthetically I think it's nice to have that break in front of the clubhouse, in front of the Riviera Country Club. And was a sample	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it gets approved, that the pavers would be painted, striped? MR. TRIAS: I think that's something that the Public Works Director talked about. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That is what he said to us, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that anyway. MR. REVUELTA: But was the County willing to accept the pavers if somebody maintains the pavers? MR. SCHOPP: We never really got that far. What I was told was that there needed to be an agreement with the City, and the City told us that if we did that, there would need to be a covenant that we would maintain the pavers in the right-of-way. MR. REVUELTA: But the issue of the pavers, I think at the end turns out of, who maintains the pavers, it seems like to me. I agree with Robert, pavers have been used throughout the City, in Biscayne Boulevard, in the Arsht Center in Miami Beach, because they have proven to be in psychology a slow of traffic. I'm repeating what I've heard before, so please check me out completely based on what I'm saying. But aesthetically I think it's nice to have that break in front of the clubhouse, in front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Was that ever submitted to the City? MR. TRIAS: I've never seen any. Did you see one, the sample? No, apparently that never got that far, and this process has been going on since 2016. So I don't know why it's taken so long. MR. REVUELTA: So the Applicant proffered the pavers, ran into issues with Dade County. The issues turned out to be, based on the City and Dade County and the Applicant, an issue of maintenance, and we haven't seen samples of the pavers during the approval process? MR. TRIAS: That is correct. Everything you said is correct, yes. MR. REVUELTA: And did I hear you say that even though the pavers and the signs are going would be installed, at whatever point, if it gets approved, that the pavers would be painted, striped? MR. TRIAS: I think that's something that the Public Works Director talked about. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That is what he said

	Page 45		Page 46
1	MR. MURAI: That would be horrible.	1	when you're going to cross from one side to the
2	MR. REVUELTA: putting pavers and then	2	other, you have pavers and people have a
3	painting them over, I see the point that Chip	3	tendency to slow down. That's my only concern,
4	was trying to get at, it's like	4	safety. I don't you know, aesthetics is
5	MR. TRIAS: I don't think he meant to paint	5	not, you know
6	them over, right. It was just that, in	6	MR. REVUELTA: People above my pay grade
7	conjunction with the pavers, there's some	7	have figured out that the pavers do slow
8	markings.	8	traffic down, so I'm just repeating what I
9	MR. REVUELTA: Because a lot of times you	9	hear. So go ahead, I'm sorry.
10	can have different color pavers to create the	10	MR. SANTAMARIA: No, I was just going to
11	striping, but you don't have to paint the	11	say, that, yes, that some striping can be
12	pavers, right.	12	worked out, as you mentioned, by generally
13	MR. TRIAS: Right.	13	speaking some striping will likely be
14	MR. REVUELTA: You just change the color	14	necessary.
15	and the texture and you get the striping that	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me ask you a
16	you need for handicap, for visual, et cetera,	16	question.
17	et cetera, but you don't have to actually put	17	MR. SANTAMARIA: Yes.
18	paint on the pavers, because then I would agree	18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What I've seen a lot
19	a hundred percent with Chip, that why even try	19	in crosswalks today are signage, the type of
20	to encourage somebody to put pavers, if you're	20	signage that automatically, as a person
21	going to paint over it? It wouldn't make sense	21	approaches, that lights up or somebody that's
22	to me.	22	crossing. To me, the way I'm looking at the
23	MR. BEHAR: And for the record, my concern	23	pavers, part of who is going to go fast through
24	is not aesthetics, it's safety. And Luis	24	that area is already going to have the momentum
25	brings a good example. Biscayne Boulevard,	25	and the speed, unless you're creating the
	Page 47		Page 48
1		1	
1	pavers with enough distance prior to the	1	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic,
2	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the	2	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are
2 3	pavers with enough distance prior to the	2 3	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The
2	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides.	2 3 4	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go
2 3 4	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for	2 3	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk
2 3 4 5	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove,	2 3 4 5	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is.
2 3 4 5 6	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for	2 3 4 5 6	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even	2 3 4 5 6 7	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian traffic beacon. Generally speaking, you do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian traffic beacon. Generally speaking, you do have to push a button. I'm not sure if there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is it possible to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian traffic beacon. Generally speaking, you do have to push a button. I'm not sure if there's some newer technology where you don't have to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is it possible to possibly have the City inquire with the County
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian traffic beacon. Generally speaking, you do have to push a button. I'm not sure if there's some newer technology where you don't have to. The County would basically have to accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is it possible to possibly have the City inquire with the County if it's something that can be done in the area
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian traffic beacon. Generally speaking, you do have to push a button. I'm not sure if there's some newer technology where you don't have to. The County would basically have to accept that, because they'll basically be maintaining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is it possible to possibly have the City inquire with the County if it's something that can be done in the area or is that something the City does not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is it possible to possibly have the City inquire with the County if it's something that can be done in the area or is that something the City does not undertake?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pavers with enough distance prior to the crossing, and the way looking at this is, the pavers are starting at the crossing inward between the two sides. So if I'm looking at it for safety for example, I know, on Bayshore, in the Grove, they have a system that actually alerts you that there's an individual there. I don't even think they have to push the button. I think there's a sensor on it. I could be wrong. Now, is that something that the City would have to do or is that something that the Applicant would have to do for that MR. SANTAMARIA: That would be something that the Applicant would have to do. I think what you're referring to is a pedestrian traffic beacon. Generally speaking, you do have to push a button. I'm not sure if there's some newer technology where you don't have to. The County would basically have to accept that, because they'll basically be maintaining it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So they'd be going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 at this is, the pavers are more aesthetic, because of the fact that, to me, the pavers are in the interior portion of the crosswalk. The pavers start at the crosswalk. They go interior and they finish where the crosswalk is. Maybe if the City is concerned, I don't know if there's any roundabouts that are as you approach this area, so you don't have speed that is building up getting to the area. MR. SANTAMARIA: That is a County collector street CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. The County would have to do that. MR. SANTAMARIA: so unfortunately we're limited in the amount of traffic calming things that the County would be willing to accept. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is it possible to possibly have the City inquire with the County if it's something that can be done in the area or is that something the City does not undertake? MR. BEHAR: And that may be a good

	Page 49	T	Page 50
1	fifteen to sixteen, is even worse. People	1	anything, and it would be okay to do it if
2	don't stop for the golfers you know, the	2	everywhere that we had a crossing in Coral
3	golf carts to cross, you know, and they have	3	Gables we required pavers, but we don't, but we
4	installed in the past little signage, you know,	4	do need flashing lights. That would be the one
5	warning that it's a crossing and cars just run	5	thing that would actually improve safety.
6	it over.	6	And, Luis, while it may be nice to have
7	MR. SANTAMARIA: So, I think, the original	7	pavers, I mean, they're pretty, I don't think
8	application was that that was going to be part	8	it's right to impose the maintenance obligation
9	of the re-development of the country club.	9	on the club, when this is an area that is
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. But right now	10	traveled by thousands as I said, thousands
11	we're only just looking at what they're	11	of people who are not club members, but just
12	requesting.	12	Dade County residents.
13	MR. SANTAMARIA: Right. Correct.	13	So I'm in favor of the application.
14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So we're not okay,	14	MR. REVUELTA: Rene, I agree with you that,
15	so we're not going to	15	the pavers in this area, from an aesthetic
16	MR. MURAI: Eibi, what we need can you	16	standpoint, it's a benefit more to the City and
17	hear me?	17	the looks of the road than the club, although I
18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. Yes.	18	think the club benefits from the look of
19	MR. MURAI: What we need and what I would	19	setting that mood, architectural vision, but at
20	hope that the City would try to get the County	20	the end, that's why I agree with you that it is
20	to do or approve is flashing lights, so that as	21	not fair for the club to be the only ones that
21	you approach that area, as you have in some	22	pay for it. I would agree with that premise.
22	other areas, where you have flashing lights,	23	And there's nothing in the Code of Coral Gables
23	that a pedestrian crossing is about to come. I	24	that requires those pavers, and this was
24 25	don't think putting some pavers is going to do	25	proffered by the Applicant.
2.5			
	Page 51	T	Page 52
1	It was proffered by the Applicant, there's	1	should pay on it.
2	no requirement of it by the City, and this	2	So I would vote to approve, but I want to
3	element here is being submitted by itself, it's	3	be on the record, I agree with Robert that, for
4	not holding up anything of the club, correct?	4	the City, it's a nice touch in front of the
5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct.	5	most important country club and it does
6	MR. MURAI: Well, it's holding up	6	definitely I've been told slow down
7	MR. REVUELTA: Not approving this does not	7	traffic, though, for whatever that's worth.
8	hold up any work at the club?	8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would anybody like to
9	MR. BEHAR: No, the club is finished, and	9	make a motion?
10	they did a beautiful job.	10	MR. MURAI: I move that the application be
11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A beautiful job.	11	approved.
12	MR. BEHAR: It really is amazing what	12	MS. VELEZ: I'd second.
13	they've done. You know, and you're right, this	13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Approved as presented?
14	was a Condition of Approval back in 2016, and	14	MR. MURAI: As presented.
15	they're coming back to change it, which is	15	MS. VELEZ: I second it.
16	you know, it happens.	16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And, Maria, you
17	MR. REVUELTA: And they proffered it. I	17	second?
18	like the pavers. I like the pavers for all of	18	MS. VELEZ: Yes.
19	the reasons that you mentioned, even	19	MR. BEHAR: Are you sure? The motion is to
20	aesthetics. On principal, though, I find it	20	deny the request, right?
21	difficult to deny it, just because of there	21	MR. TRIAS: Well, the motion being made is
22	seems to be every right for them to make the	22	to approve it, so it's not Staff's
23	change and to and like what I said, it's not	23	recommendation.
24	four that they have the house of available dy	24	MP TOPPE: We have not discussed the Live

MR. TORRE: We have not discussed the Live

25 Oaks. I'm not sure that --

24

24

25

fair that they bear the brunt of -- everybody is going to benefit from it, so everybody

	Page 53		Page 54
1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Say that again, Venny.	1	MR. BEHAR: I'm going to vote, yes, but,
2	MR. TORRE: The Live Oaks have not been	2	you know, I'm concerned that something needs to
3	discussed. Is that something we want to talk	3	be done and I hope the City takes that into
4	about?	4	consideration, whether it's a flashing light or
5	MR. REVUELTA: The motion is to approve	5	whatever, but the vote is, yes.
6	with not agreeing with Staff on Items 1 and 2	6	THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai?
7	and agreeing with Staff on 3, 4 and 5.	7	MR. MURAI: Yes.
8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. We have a	8	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?
9	motion. We have a second. Let's have a	9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
10	discussion.	10	Thank you, Mr. Schopp. And Mr. Lukacs,
11	Venny?	11	thank you.
12	MR. TORRE: No, it's fine. We can vote.	12	MR. SCHOPP: Thank you for your time.
13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're okay you're	13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Did we lose them?
14	okay the way it's presented? We're clear? Any	14	Let's go on to the next item on the agenda.
15	other discussion? No?	15	Mr. Coller.
16	Call the roll, please, Jill.	16	Is he there?
17	THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta?	17	THE SECRETARY: Craig, you're muted.
18	MR. REVUELTA: Yes.	18	MR. COLLER: I was muted. My apologies. I
19	THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre?	19	was muted.
20	MR. TORRE: Yes.	20	Okay. So all of the following items, E-2
21	THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez?	21	through E-8 are all related. My suggestion is
22	MS. VELEZ: Yes.	22	we read them all in. You're going to get tired
23	THE SECRETARY: Chip Withers?	23	of my voice, because it's a lot of items. And
24	MR. WITHERS: Yes.	24	then we have one public hearing on all of the
25	THE SECRETARY: Robert Behar?	25	items, and then we vote on the items

	Page 55		Page 56
1	separately, if that's agreeable by the Chair.	1	for the vacation of a public alleyway pursuant
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. Please	2	to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process," Section
3	proceed.	3	14-211, "Abandonment and Vacations" and the
4	MR. COLLER: Okay. Item E-2, an Ordinance	4	City Code Chapter 62, Article 8, "Vacation,
5	of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida	5	Abandonment and Closure of Streets, Easements
6	approving the vacation of a public street	6	and Alleys by Private Owners and the City;
7	pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process,"	7	Application Process," providing for the
8	Section 14-211, "Abandonment and Vacations" and	8	vacation of the twenty foot wide alley which is
9	City Code Chapter 62, Article 8, "Vacation,	9	approximately one hundred and fifty-five feet
10	Abandonment and Closure of Streets, Easements	10	in length lying between Lots 12 thru 18 and
11	and Alleys by Private Owners and the City;	11	Lots 11 and 19 in Block 29, Crafts Section
12	Application Process," providing for the	12	which I'm not going to read the parenthesis,
13	vacation of that portion of University Drive	13	which are the locations Coral Gables,
14	north of Malaga Avenue right-of-way and east of	14	Florida; providing for a repealer provision,
15	the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way which	15	severability clause, and providing for an
16	is approximately 13,145 square feet in area	16	effective date.
17	abutting Block 29, Crafts Section (3000 Ponce	17	Item E-4, an Ordinance of the City
18	de Leon Blvd. 216 & 224 Catalonia, 203	18	Commission of Coral Gables, Florida amending
19	University Dr. and 225 Malaga) Coral Gables,	19	the Future Land Use Map of the City of Coral
20	Florida; providing for a repealer provision,	20	Gables Comprehensive Plan pursuant to Zoning
21	severability clause, and providing for an	21	Code Article 14, "Process," Section 14-213,
22	effective date.	22	"Comprehensive Plan Text and Map Amendments,"
23	Sorry, my pages got out of order here.	23	and Small Scale amendment procedures from
24	Item E-3, an Ordinance of the City	24	"Commercial Low-Rise Intensity" to "Commercial
25	Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing	25	High-Rise Intensity" for Lots 8 through 21,

_	
Page	57

	Page 57		Page 58
1	less the west 1/2 half of Lot 8, Block 29,	1	the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the
2	Crafts Section, together with that portion of	2	Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral
3	the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11	3	Gables, Florida; providing for a repealer
4	and 19, of said Block 29, together with that	4	provision, severability clause and providing
5	portion of University Drive that runs north of	5	for an effective date.
6	the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the	6	Item E-6, an Ordinance of the City
7	Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral	7	Commission of Coral Gables, Florida approving
8	Gables, Florida; providing for a repealer	8	receipt of Transfer of Development Rights
9	provision, severability clause, and providing	9	pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process,"
10	for an effective date.	10	Section 14-204.6, "Review and approval of use
11	Item E-5, an Ordinance of the City	11	of TDRs on receiver sites," for the receipt and
12	Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing a	12	use of TDRs for a Mixed-Use project referred to
13	Development Agreement excuse me pursuant	13	as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property
14	to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process," Section	14	legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less
15	14-214 (sic), "Development Agreements," for a	15	the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts
16	proposed mixed-use development referred to as	16	Section, together with that portion of the
17	"Ponce Park Residences" related to the	17	20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and
18	construction of a project consisting of a mix	18	19, of said Block 29, together with that
19	of uses including commercial and residential,	19	-
20	-	20	portion of University Drive that runs north of
20	on the property legally described as Lots 8	20	the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the
	through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block	1	Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral
22	29, Crafts Section, together with that portion	22	Gables, Florida; including required conditions;
23	of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots	23	providing for a repealer provision,
24	11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that	24	severability clause, and providing for an
25	portion of University Drive that runs north of	25	effective date.
	Page 59		Page 60
1		1	
1 2	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City	1 2	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287
2			being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property
	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use	2	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less
2 3 4	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14,	2 3 4	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts
2 3 4 5	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses,"	2 3 4 5	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the
2 3 4	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as	2 3 4	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and
2 3 4 5 6 7	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally	2 3 4 5 6 7	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5 MR. COLLER: Did I miss something?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Item E-8, a Resolution of the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5 MR. COLLER: Did I miss something? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I think you read, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Item E-8, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5 MR. COLLER: Did I miss something? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I think you read, for Section instead of saying Section 14-217, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Item E-8, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for the Final Plat entitled "Ponce Park	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5 MR. COLLER: Did I miss something? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I think you read, for Section instead of saying Section 14-217, if I'm not mistaken, I heard Section 14-214. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Item E-8, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for the Final Plat entitled "Ponce Park Residences" pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5 MR. COLLER: Did I miss something? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I think you read, for Section instead of saying Section 14-217, if I'm not mistaken, I heard Section 14-214. I just want to clarify that the correct section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Item E-7, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for a Mixed-Use Site Plan and Conditional Use Review pursuant to Zoning Code Article 14, "Process" Section 14-203, "Conditional Uses," for a proposed Mixed-Use project referred to as "Ponce Park Residences" on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way; Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions, providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Item E-8, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing for the Final Plat entitled "Ponce Park	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being a re-plat of 56,095 square feet (1.287 acres) into two tracts of land on the property legally described as Lots 8 through 21, less the West 1/2 of Lot 8, Block 29, Crafts Section, together with that portion of the 20-foot platted alley lying east of Lots 11 and 19, of said Block 29, together with that portion of University Drive that runs north of the Malaga Avenue right-of-way and west of the Ponce de Leon Boulevard right-of-way, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for a repealer provision, severability clause, and providing for an effective date. Items E-2 through 8, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Mr. Coller, just one comment. On Item E-5 MR. COLLER: Did I miss something? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I think you read, for Section instead of saying Section 14-217, if I'm not mistaken, I heard Section 14-214. I

	Page 61		Page 62
1	for following that.	1	the microphone closer to me. How does that
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you, sir.	2	sound now?
3	Mr. Trias.	3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Perfect. Thank you.
4	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, this is a rather	4	DE YURRE: Great. Thank you very much.
5	complicated request. The Applicant has a	5	For the record, I'm a Gables resident my
6	presentation ready for you. I suggest that he	6	entire life. I couldn't imagine myself living
7	presents and then I'll be able to answer any	7	anywhere else. My children go to school in the
8	questions.	8	Gables. I went to school in the Gables myself.
9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. Thank	9	My children are in the neighborhood of this
10	you.	10	project. I spend a lot of time in the
11	Is the Applicant on, please?	11	neighborhood of this project, and I am very
12	MR. DE YURRE: The Applicant is on.	12	happy to speak to you all today about it.
13	Would you like me to proceed?	13	MR. COLLER: Just for the record, and I
14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, please.	14	apologize for interrupting, but you're the
15	MR. DE YURRE: Okay. Thank you very much	15	counsel of record for the Applicant, correct?
16	and good evening. I want to thank you all for	16	MR. DE YURRE: Yes, Mr. Coller. Good
17	taking your time out	17	evening. I'm the counsel of record for the
18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you state your	18	Applicant. That is correct.
19	name and address for the record, please?	19	MR. COLLER: Okay. I just want to make
20	MR. DE YURRE: Absolutely. Anthony De	20	sure we had that on the record. Thank you so
20	Yurre, 1450 Brickell Avenue, Suite 2300. I'm	21	much. I appreciate it.
22	also	22	MR. DE YURRE: Absolutely, Mr. Coller.
23	THE SECRETARY: Excuse me, can you speak	23	Thank you very much for clarifying that.
24	louder, please, Mr. De Yurre?	24	If I could please, before I get into the
25	MS. DE YURRE: Sure. Let me try to bring	25	particulars of the application, as I was
20	MD. DD Tenach. Suie. De me uy to simp		
	Page 63		
			Page 64
1	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for	1	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of
1 2		1 2	
	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for		to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of
2	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to	2	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the
2 3	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to	2 3	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to
2 3 4	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give	2 3 4	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables.
2 3 4 5	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan,	2 3 4 5	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral
2 3 4 5 6	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have	2 3 4 5 6	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us
2 3 4 5 6 7	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. MR. MORRIS: Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue to make major investments in Coral Gables of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. MR. MORRIS: Sure. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue to make major investments in Coral Gables of the highest quality. We also make a long-term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. MR. MORRIS: Sure. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Please, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue to make major investments in Coral Gables of the highest quality. We also make a long-term commitment to Coral Gables in what we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. MR. MORRIS: Sure. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Please, proceed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue to make major investments in Coral Gables of the highest quality. We also make a long-term commitment to Coral Gables in what we're proposing here, as we did with Alhambra Towers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. MR. MORRIS: Sure. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Please, proceed. MR. MORRIS: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue to make major investments in Coral Gables of the highest quality. We also make a long-term commitment to Coral Gables in what we're proposing here, as we did with Alhambra Towers. We're not building buildings to flip them. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 saying, I just wanted to thank everyone for making it out this evening and I wanted to allow Mr. Morris a couple of minutes just to address the Board, and let me see if I can give him a shot at unmuting there. I believe, Alan, that you can speak and have MR. MORRIS: Yes. Yes. Thank you. I am grateful to have the opportunity to be here this evening. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Sorry, Mr. Morris. MR. MORRIS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Could you state your name and address, for the record, please? MR. MORRIS: Yes. Allen Morris, at 3700 Granada Boulevard, and our offices are at Alhambra Towers, at 121 Alhambra Plaza. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. If you would raise your right hand so we can swear you in, sir. MR. MORRIS: Sure. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Please, proceed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to be here before the ladies and gentlemen of our Planning & Zoning Board and appreciate the opportunity to propose a beautiful addition to our beautiful Coral Gables. Our company headquarters is here in Coral Gables, and because of the City's allowing us to build Alhambra Towers, we created something for the City which is now on the City's website, the City's credit materials and as the only building that I know in Miami that has won ten awards. Our family has been engaged and committed residents of Coral Gables for over 74 years and four generations. I was born in Coral Gables. I've grown up in Coral Gables. I've raised my children here. And during COVID, I brought my grandchild home from the hospital here. I care deeply about my own town and we are making major investments and want to continue to make major investments in Coral Gables of the highest quality. We also make a long-term commitment to Coral Gables in what we're proposing here, as we did with Alhambra Towers.

	Page 65		Page 66
1	those buildings, to maintain the quality in	1	and Malaga, and as Mr. Coller read into the
2	Coral Gables.	2	record, there were a number of different items
3	We are excited about the major public	3	that are tied to this project, and each one of
4	benefits, too, that we are bringing to all of	4	these items has been followed through in
5	the residents of Coral Gables. First is, I	5	accordance with the Zoning Code, because the
6	believe this architecture is going to be	6	Zoning Code has a specific path, the goal of
7	inspiring, like Alhambra Towers, and will be	7	which is to accomplish the objectives and
8	inspiring to people. Secondly, I believe it's	8	policies of the Comprehensive Plan, which is to
9	going to solve a big public safety problem in	9	create high quality architecture, high quality
10	Coral Gables. Thirdly, I believe it will solve	10	products, mixed-use environment and increase
11	a big traffic problem in Coral Gables. And,	11	the pedestrian activity within the City. The
12	Fourthly, I believe it will be a beautiful	12	Code allows, in fact, encourages instances to
13	be creating a beautiful public park for all of	13	uniquely create these types of projects and
14	the residents of Coral Gables, as well, and I'm	14	opportunities such as this.
15	excited to unveil it to you and answer your	15	And of interesting note, as Allen stated,
16	questions today.	16	is 121 Alhambra. 121 was one such instance
17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you, sir.	17	where, in that case, there was also a vacation
18	MR. DE YURRE: Thank you very much, Allen,	18	completed that allowed for open space and the
19	for taking some time to speak with us this	19	development of that highly awarded project in
20	evening.	20	Downtown Coral Gables, and as he said, a
21	I'm going to trying my best here with the	21	project that he still owns to this day, which
22	technology and share with you my screen it	22	is a testament and evidence to the Morris
23	looks good and just to clarify that the	23	Company's dedication. They are not here to
24	project site that we're discussing right now is	24	build, to profit and leave. They are here to
25	on Ponce de Leon Boulevard between Catalonia	25	continue to be part of this community and to
	Page 67		Page 68
1	Page 67 continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we	1	Page 68 time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly
1 2		1 2	
	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we		time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly
2	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love	2	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here
2 3	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in.	2 3	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother
2 3 4	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests,	2 3 4	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this
2 3 4 5	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the	2 3 4 5	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are
2 3 4 5 6	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or	2 3 4 5 6	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially
2 3 4 5 6 7	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is	2 3 4 5 6 7	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station, the Kwik Stop and a gentleman by the name of Thomas Springer, who is a former City Engineer for the City of Coral Gables, have in common.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're proposing a park today with our project. So let's keep in mind the history of this site, what it has been and has not been a typical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station, the Kwik Stop and a gentleman by the name of Thomas Springer, who is a former City Engineer for the City of Coral Gables, have in common. Well, what they all have in common is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're proposing a park today with our project. So let's keep in mind the history of this site,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station, the Kwik Stop and a gentleman by the name of Thomas Springer, who is a former City Engineer for the City of Coral Gables, have in common. Well, what they all have in common is this particular parcel of land.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're proposing a park today with our project. So let's keep in mind the history of this site, what it has been and has not been a typical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station, the Kwik Stop and a gentleman by the name of Thomas Springer, who is a former City Engineer for the City of Coral Gables, have in common. Well, what they all have in common is this particular parcel of land.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're proposing a park today with our project. So let's keep in mind the history of this site, what it has been and has not been a typical use. It has been a forgotten corner. The City has tried, ever since 2001 we have records for, to do something with this corner,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station, the Kwik Stop and a gentleman by the name of Thomas Springer, who is a former City Engineer for the City of Coral Gables, have in common. Well, what they all have in common is this particular parcel of land.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're proposing a park today with our project. So let's keep in mind the history of this site, what it has been and has not been a typical use. It has been a forgotten corner. The City has tried, ever since 2001 we have records for, to do something with this corner, to beautify this corner, to create a park, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	continue to keep Coral Gables the place that we know it to be, a vibrant place that we all love to live, work and play in. As I said, there are a number of requests, but all of these requests are pursuant to the process of the Code. There was no deviation or variance or waiver of process and that is why we arrived at a high quality project and why we received the recommendation of Staff for the particular project. And with that background, I will present to you a number of slides and just give as much context as possible for purposes of the conversation for this particular project. So, you know, I'd like to give you just an anecdote of what does Royal Castle, Chevron Gas Station, the Kwik Stop and a gentleman by the name of Thomas Springer, who is a former City Engineer for the City of Coral Gables, have in common. Well, what they all have in common is this particular parcel of land.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time, it was a Kwik Stop, and I will admittedly tell you that I used to buy firecrackers here and do things with them that my grandmother would get very upset with me about. So this lot has been many uses, none of which are typically Coral Gables. It has essentially been a forgotten corner throughout the decades of what has been a vibrant area for Coral Gables and it is a forgotten corner still to this day. And then that brings me to the City Engineer, Thomas Springer. City Engineer Thomas Springer happened to develop a plan for the beautification of Ponce de Leon Boulevard, which funny enough, included the creation of a public park in the very space that we're proposing a park today with our project. So let's keep in mind the history of this site, what it has been and has not been a typical use. It has been a forgotten corner. The City has tried, ever since 2001 we have records for, to do something with this corner,

25

this was a Chevron Gas Station. Once upon a

took -- I think that honestly only someone like

Page	69
Lage	0,0

D	70
Page	70

	Page 69		Page 70
1	Allen would be willing to do this, to invest	1	that has been many things for the City of Coral
2	the level that he is and the high quality of	2	Gables, none of them typical uses? How do we
3	the project, and to create the public benefit	3	make this best work for the City? We came
4	of the park space, and also, you know, we are	4	along with a public records request to find out
5	not agnostic to the fact there's a of	5	what the City had tried to do with this site
6	components to these requests, and so by the	6	historically, what the successes and failures
7	same token, we acknowledge that City Staff	7	were of this particular site. We wanted to
8	would only recommend for this type of request,	8	learn from the City, learn from prior
9	and the amount of different pieces involved, a	9	opportunities, learn from prior instances of
10	project of this level of quality and a product	10	potential development of this site and what the
11	of this level of operational solution, as well,	11	input was in regards to it.
12	for the City.	12	What we found was the following, a history
13	And so, again, let me reference the site.	13	of dozens and dozens of traffic accidents at
14	As many of you are familiar with this area, you	14	this corner. Going back about just over a
15	have across the street, obviously, several	15	decade, we have approximately fifty traffic
16	million square feet being developed by The	16	accidents. You can see, I just grabbed a small
17	Plaza, and we'll get into the context of the	17	sampling of them that I'll display to you here,
18	area later on in the presentation, but needless	18	because my application is hundreds and hundreds
19	to say, this is probably going to be an area	19	of pages of police reports that show how the
20	that doesn't look like what you see here in	20	current short cut lane that's there, which is
21	this Site Plan, but if you drive past it today,	21	rarely ever respected, it doesn't have a stop
22	obviously you see the construction that's going	22	sign, has contributed to a number of traffic
23	on there.	23	incidents in this area.
24	We ran into a bit of a problem in this	24	If you look at this particular police
25	site, and that's, what do we do with a site	25	report, you'll see both vehicles bound on
	Page 71		Page 72
1	Page 71 Malaga Ayanya yahida suyung wida to tha laft	1	Page 72
1	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left,	1	Works about these issues on what we can create
2	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to	2	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem.
2 3	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the	2 3	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the
2 3 4	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short	2 3 4	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to
2 3 4 5	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports	2 3 4 5	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a
2 3 4 5 6	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this.	2 3 4 5 6	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we
2 3 4 5 6 7	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone	2 3 4 5 6 7	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people tend to take large sweeping turns and then have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park to create a win-win for the City, to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people tend to take large sweeping turns and then have traffic conflict with the folks, again, coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park to create a win-win for the City, to do beautification, and at the same time solve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people tend to take large sweeping turns and then have traffic conflict with the folks, again, coming out of the short cut lane. Here's another one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park to create a win-win for the City, to do beautification, and at the same time solve the issue that have caused, as I demonstrated, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people tend to take large sweeping turns and then have traffic conflict with the folks, again, coming out of the short cut lane. Here's another one. This is, again, the short cut lane, and another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park to create a win-win for the City, to do beautification, and at the same time solve the issue that have caused, as I demonstrated, a number of traffic accidents and incidents over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people tend to take large sweeping turns and then have traffic conflict with the folks, again, coming out of the short cut lane. Here's another one. This is, again, the short cut lane, and another accident. Here, again, another example of an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park to create a win-win for the City, to do beautification, and at the same time solve the issue that have caused, as I demonstrated, a number of traffic accidents and incidents over the years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Malaga Avenue, vehicle swung wide to the left, turned into the driveway and then driver to assume Vehicle 1 was going to stop making the left turn. That's straight out of the short cut lane. I have many, many different reports like this. Here's another one. There's a T-bone situation. Why? Because there's also confusion in regard to the short cut lanes there. Here you have another situation, again, traveling west on University Drive. Vehicle 2 collides into Vehicle 1. Again, confusion over the activity in front of what we know today as Vicky Bakery, where there is a large swath of right-of-way, no one stops at the stop sign. Even if you did stop at the stop sign, you couldn't see where the traffic is, and people tend to take large sweeping turns and then have traffic conflict with the folks, again, coming out of the short cut lane. Here's another one. This is, again, the short cut lane, and another accident. Here, again, another example of an accident by Vicky Bakery. So we have, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Works about these issues on what we can create with the site, how do we solve this problem. In light of the fact The Plaza is across the street and The Plaza's main garage is going to empty out into Malaga Avenue and cause a significant amount of queuing, I think, as we can all expect. So, lo and behold, as part of that, we also discovered this: This is the proposed park that was created by, as I referenced, the City Engineer, Thomas Springer, in 2001, in the hopes of alleviating some of these issues and beautifying Ponce de Leon to take it to a regular 90-degree turn, as are the rest of the streets along the avenue, which is a hundred foot wide right-of-way with a landscaped median. And the idea was to utilize this park to create a win-win for the City, to do beautification, and at the same time solve the issue that have caused, as I demonstrated, a number of traffic accidents and incidents over the years.

	Page 73		Page 74
1	having a coffee, as I often do after dropping	1	market studies, that want to live in this
2	off my children in a school that is just a	2	building, they want that live, work, play
3	block down the road, and you will see what I am	3	environment, which is the absolute goal of the
4	talking about.	4	Comp Plan, which the path to achieve is through
5	Lastly you know, well, before I get to	5	the Zoning Code, which we have done through
6	the last point, so we're talking about the	6	many months, over a year plus, and dozens of
7	traffic, we're talking about the opportunity	7	meetings with the City.
8	for beautification, which would be the win-win,	8	If you look at Recommendation Number 8,
9	and then, you know, from other projects we've	9	this is pursuant to the Downtown Coral Gables
10	done at the City, we understand what is needed	10	Retail Strategy, which was created by the
11	here, given the fact that we have The Plaza	11	consultancy firm Downtown Works, the City spent
12	across the street.	12	many, many months creating this strategy and
13	So we originally envisioned a portion of	13	has never been more required and needed for the
14	this a project being office, about	14	vibrancy of this particular neighborhood and
15	approximately 41,000 square feet of the	15	the City, than now due to COVID. We have a
16	building to be office, but to be frank with	16	beautiful streetscape, we have a beautiful
17	you, there's a lot of office across the street	17	area, but we have nobody there, because the
18	and office causes the traffic, office causes	18	offices that we have are millions and millions
19	people to come into town, office causes people	19	of square feet, more square footage of office
20	to go out of town during rush hour, as does	20	than Brickell. We do not have high quality
21	commercial, but when you do residential, you	21	residences and there's nowhere for folks to
22	don't have to have as much parking, because	22	live in the vicinity of those residences.
23	there's less of an intense use. You don't have	23	And so what occurs is, it's very difficult
24	to have the added traffic to the area, because	24	to have the work, live, play environment. If
25	the people that we have found, once we did our	25	you look at Recommendation Number 8, to
	Page 75		
	rage /J		Page 76
1	encourage more residential in the Downtown.	1	-
1 2		1 2	Page 76 right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the
	encourage more residential in the Downtown.		right-of-way that was also problematic for the
2	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the	2	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the
2 3	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the	2 3	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project.
2 3 4	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it	2 3 4	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger
2 3 4 5	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint,	2 3 4 5	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the
2 3 4 5 6	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come	2 3 4 5 6	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered
2 3 4 5 6 7	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time that this project and this particular proposal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that have gone into it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time that this project and this particular proposal was done in the City was 121 Alhambra Towers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that have gone into it. So this project time line starts back on August 27th of 2019, but the reality is, we had been working with our architect, Oppenheim, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time that this project and this particular proposal was done in the City was 121 Alhambra Towers, and 121 Alhambra Towers today graces a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that have gone into it. So this project time line starts back on August 27th of 2019, but the reality is, we had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time that this project and this particular proposal was done in the City was 121 Alhambra Towers, and 121 Alhambra Towers today graces a lot of the marketing materials for the City's own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that have gone into it. So this project time line starts back on August 27th of 2019, but the reality is, we had been working with our architect, Oppenheim, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time that this project and this particular proposal was done in the City was 121 Alhambra Towers, and 121 Alhambra Towers today graces a lot of the marketing materials for the City's own examples of Mediterranean design and art and quality of what is aspired to be developed in the City of Coral Gables, and it was made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that have gone into it. So this project time line starts back on August 27th of 2019, but the reality is, we had been working with our architect, Oppenheim, and the entire scenario that I just outlined for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	encourage more residential in the Downtown. And so with that background, we looked at the challange of this particular property, the history of it. Again, it being a Kwik Stop, it being a gas station, it being a burger joint, and we were very lucky and fortunate to come across the solution to those issues, as Mr. Springer proposed, to rid the area of the short cut lane that has caused the traffic problems and the accidents, but also, at the same time, provide the contemplated park for the area that was never realized. With that background, I'm going to get into the project proper. And so, again, as I said, there are a number of different pieces of the request to make this happen. This does not come around every day. In fact, the last time that this project and this particular proposal was done in the City was 121 Alhambra Towers, and 121 Alhambra Towers today graces a lot of the marketing materials for the City's own examples of Mediterranean design and art and quality of what is aspired to be developed in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right-of-way that was also problematic for the City, on Alhambra, and thus allowed for the development of that project. Now, that project is significantly larger than what we are proposing here today, but the same pieces and mechanisms need to be adhered to, in terms of the request. Again, there are a number of requests. We're not agnostic to them, but I want to make clear, there was never a deviation, a variance or a waiver of the process to arrive at this particular point, which is why the project that you will see is of the quality that it is and why it received the recommendation it did from the City, and we will go into the timeline and background of it, to give you a better sense of what exactly the process was, in terms of time and efforts that have gone into it. So this project time line starts back on August 27th of 2019, but the reality is, we had been working with our architect, Oppenheim, and the entire scenario that I just outlined for you, in regards to the traffic, in regards to

	Page 77		Page 78
1	And so the first official action we took	1	impacted the actual project.
2	with this project was the public hearing for	2	Ultimately we got to a Development Review
3	the TDR filing approval. Because there is a	3	Committee meeting on July 31st, 2020. The
4	TDR involved in this particular project, we	4	product that went in that meeting on July 31st
5	needed to go first to the approval of the	5	was a significantly modified and improved
6	Commission in regards to the TDR component, and	6	product. And, again, the Development Review
7	we received that approval, again, at a public	7	Committee meeting was also held open and
8	hearing, properly noticed public hearing, on	8	noticed to the public.
9	August 27th, 2019.	9	After that meeting, we received comment
10	After that hearing, we proceeded to go	10	from every single department, as well as folks
11	through over a half dozen meetings with the	11	in attendance, in regards to the particular
12	City to make sure that the Development Review	12	product. And at that time, we went and started
13	Committee got a product that received input	13	working with every single department's comments
14	from Planning, Public Works and Historical	14	to, again, better the product, before it went
15	Resources, and not just a couple of people in	15	to the next step. One of the comments we
16	these departments, but everyone from the top of	16	received was, we want to make sure that the
17	the department on down to the individual that	17	developer makes a commitment to the City and
18	has a hands-on need and understand need to	18	that he will stick to not only his work, we
19	be involved in the project and understanding of	19	need to stick to the letter of an agreement,
20	the particular request that was being made, and	20	and so we agreed to enter into a Development
21	these go through almost bi-weekly or bi-monthly	21	Agreement and negotiate it with the City of
22	meetings with Public Works, multiple meetings	22	Coral Gables, to ensure that all of the items
23	with Historical Resources, multiple meetings	23	that we were proffering in the project would be
24	with the Planning Department, and I'm going to	24	adhered to. In other words, the City was
25	get into the different evolutions and how that	25	concerned that a developer would come, make
	Page 79		
	rage //		Page 80
1	certain concessions today, and then come back	1	Page 80 agreement. An initial draft and many drafts
1 2		1 2	
	certain concessions today, and then come back		agreement. An initial draft and many drafts
2	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the	2	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a
2 3	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a	2 3	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in
2 3 4	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to	2 3 4	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification,
2 3 4 5	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development	2 3 4 5	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and
2 3 4 5 6	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that. And so on October 8th, 2020, in conjunction with obviously the City Attorney and Staff, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the public. We engaged in significant discussion,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that. And so on October 8th, 2020, in conjunction with obviously the City Attorney and Staff, we engaged into the negotiation of a development	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the public. We engaged in significant discussion, significant modification of the project. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that. And so on October 8th, 2020, in conjunction with obviously the City Attorney and Staff, we engaged into the negotiation of a development agreement to ensure that there would be no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the public. We engaged in significant discussion, significant modification of the project. The addition of many details and many high quality
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that. And so on October 8th, 2020, in conjunction with obviously the City Attorney and Staff, we engaged into the negotiation of a development agreement to ensure that there would be no re-trade ultimately on this project and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the public. We engaged in significant discussion, significant modification of the project. The addition of many details and many high quality items to the project and enhancement, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that. And so on October 8th, 2020, in conjunction with obviously the City Attorney and Staff, we engaged into the negotiation of a development agreement to ensure that there would be no re-trade ultimately on this project and that the developer, Mr. Morris, would stick to not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the public. We engaged in significant discussion, significant modification of the project. The addition of many details and many high quality items to the project and enhancement, in general, also, to the park area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	certain concessions today, and then come back and try to make changes, irrespective of the agreements they had reached, creating a re-trade of the project Mr. Morris, not one to obviously practice business in that fashion, a Gables resident, as we all understand him to be, was happy to enter into a Development Agreement with the City of Coral Gables and to negotiate that agreement at obviously a substantial cost to do so, but it was for the betterment of the project and for the security of the residents, that whatever we agree to with the City and contemplate into this project, that we did not deviate from, whether it's height, whether it's unit count, whether it's the public benefit that we are offering, which I'll get into, that there will be no deviation from that. And so on October 8th, 2020, in conjunction with obviously the City Attorney and Staff, we engaged into the negotiation of a development agreement to ensure that there would be no re-trade ultimately on this project and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agreement. An initial draft and many drafts since also included the negotiation of a significant public benefit package, that, in all, totals, as it stands today, approximately four million dollars in dollars to the City, some of it in just cash, for beautification, some of it in actual development and improvement of the park, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, donate to the City, which we will, by the way, maintain and insure in perpetuity at our cost. That is a significant component of the Development Agreement we will get into later on in the presentation. And thus we engaged on three different meetings with the Board of Architects. The Board of Architects played a significant role in the development of this project in meetings on October 2nd, October 9th and November 19. Again, all of those meetings open to the public. We engaged in significant discussion, significant modification of the project. The addition of many details and many high quality items to the project and enhancement, in

Page	82

	Page 81		Page 82
1	were developing a project with a park that was	1	contracts the consultant. The City is the one
2	going to be dedicated to the City, and	2	that directs the consultant. And so the
3	ultimately the decision was made, at that time,	3	consultant creates that traffic study directly
4	to hand the keys over to the City, so to speak,	4	with the City, independent of our particular
5	and allow the Board of Architects to design and	5	traffic consultant, and it's done, again,
6	the City Staff to design and the City to design	6	directly with the City. We pay for it as the
7	that park and hand them over the budget that we	7	developer, so a dollar doesn't come out of the
8	had created for building that park out for the	8	citizens' pockets, but at the end of the day,
9	City. We handed them our architect, who is	9	the residents can rest assured that it is not a
10	highly expert in these particular urban open	10	process that's influenced by the developer and
11	space landscapes, and if you want to	11	who pays the particular consultant. It's done
12	understand, in terms of our aspirational goals,	12	exclusively at the City's direction, and thus
13	1111 Lincoln Road Mall, if any of you have been	13	the traffic study is complete and unadulterated
14	to that particular project, it is probably the	14	by any private party.
15	most awarded urban space in all of South	15	Ultimately, then, on November 24th, we
16	Florida, with phenomenal specimen trees and	16	submitted our Planning & Zoning Board
17	water features and it's become an incredible	17	application, and of that date, we've worked
18	place, making an opportunity that we have to	18	with Planning & Zoning in regards to the
19	replicate in the City of Coral Gables.	19	recommendation that was received. During that
20	After embarking on those three meetings,	20	period of time, as this has gone on, we've also
21	the City traffic study was delivered in	21	continued to negotiate our public benefits
22	November of 2020. To understand, this is the	22	package with the Development Agreement in
23	new process as of approximately a year ago. We	23	parallel. We also submitted to the Historic
24	do not conduct traffic studies any longer, the	24	Preservation Board on December 18th our
25	private developer. The City is the one that	25	package. We did our Community Outreach Meeting
	Page 83		Page 84
1	Page 83	1	Page 84
1	on November 24th, 2020.	1	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed
2	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of	2	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen
2 3	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had	2 3	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today,
2 3 4	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of	2 3 4	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a
2 3 4 5	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide	2 3 4 5	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at
2 3 4 5 6	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular,	2 3 4 5 6	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak
2 3 4 5 6 7	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular	2 3 4 5 6 7	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us. Interestingly enough, it was also at a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on that quality through the Development Agreement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us. Interestingly enough, it was also at a point in time where we were getting into very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on that quality through the Development Agreement was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out – I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us. Interestingly enough, it was also at a point in time where we were getting into very detailed components of the public benefits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on that quality through the Development Agreement. Ultimately, the Development Agreement was submitted to the City in final draft on January
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us. Interestingly enough, it was also at a point in time where we were getting into very detailed components of the public benefits package with the City for the Development	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on that quality through the Development Agreement. Ultimately, the Development Agreement was submitted to the City in final draft on January 22nd. It was at least the sixth version that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us. Interestingly enough, it was also at a point in time where we were getting into very detailed components of the public benefits package with the City for the Development Agreement, and a lot of the comments that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on that quality through the Development Agreement. Ultimately, the Development Agreement was submitted to the City in final draft on January 22nd. It was at least the sixth version that I was able to track between ourselves, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on November 24th, 2020. And in that particular meeting, again, of course, it was noticed to the public and we had the opportunity to have a large number of individuals from the area speak and provide input on the project, in particular, Mr. Sebastian Ohanian commented, in particular Ms. Janet Martinez, in particular Ms. Maria Menendez, in particular Ms. Rosi Borroto, in particular Ms. Maru Sosa, Mr. Ajit Asrani, as well as Mr. Steven Davis, all spoke in regards to the project, and I answered out I, myself, is the one who made the presentation at the meeting. I made myself available to them, at their pleasure, providing all of my contact information. I answered all of their questions fully, and I very much want to thank them for the input that they provided to us. Interestingly enough, it was also at a point in time where we were getting into very detailed components of the public benefits package with the City for the Development	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	benefit negotiation, and subsequently discussed with City Staff, as well. And so I've seen some of these folks on the Zoom meeting today, and so, again, I look forward to having a dialog with you, again today, just as we did at the Outreach Meeting and continuing to speak with you on this item. So thank you for your as a fellow resident, thank you for your continued input on this item. And thus we had our we have an embarrassing typo, I apologize January 8, 2021, not the year 20,2001, Staff reviewed our application and meeting and began to prepare their recommendation on the item, which, again, was for approval of the various items of the project, tied to the quality of the project, and, really, tied to the fact that they felt comfortable that we would have to deliver on that quality through the Development Agreement. Ultimately, the Development Agreement was submitted to the City in final draft on January 22nd. It was at least the sixth version that I

r		,	
	Page 85		Page 86
1	imagine, there are a number of beautification	1	no components of the project in the ultimate
2	projects the City would like to embark on, but	2	right-of-way.
3	COVID has impacted negatively the City's	3	This project follows the original property
4	coffers and their ability to be able to achieve	4	line of the private parcel versus the
5	some of their aspirational goals, and we were	5	right-of-way that will be vacated. In fact, it
6	happy to be able to provide to them some help	6	is such that the numbers work out that the City
7	in this regard, and we'll detail it in a public	7	gets an extra 500 square feet of our land, that
8	benefits package that we provide to the City.	8	was originally our private property, more
9	Ultimately, the Staff report was published and	9	than and a dedication of a public park, that
10	recommendation for approval was provided to the	10	is actually vacated of unimproved right-of-way,
11	project.	11	which is obviously in disrepair today.
12	Now, let's talk about what that means in	12	The setbacks at the ground floor were
13	the real world in regards to this project, and	13	increased the west side of the property, they
14	you will see when we get into the design of it,	14	were increased on the northeast of the
15	our project went through a significant	15	property, on the ground floor, and they were
16	evolution over that year and a half period of	16	increased in along the entire arcade or
17	time, dozens of meetings, half a dozen meetings	17	colonnade, which is the face of the project,
18	that were open to the public for input and	18	along the park. And so conceptually the City
19	communication, and so, ultimately the final	19	asked us to push the project in and allow for
20	product was not easy to arrive at, required a	20	additional park space and larger arcades and
21	lot of work, and we will get into the design	21	colonnades to accommodate additional open space
22	and the quality of the project in detail, in	22	for the public.
23	terms of the imagery, but in terms of the	23	Additional setbacks were made at 45 feet in
24	actual evolution, encroachments were removed	24	the project. They were increased at the fifth
25	from the entire product, so that there would be	25	level of the project, and you can call it the
	Page 87		Page 88
1	Page 87 fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet,	1	Page 88 able to reduce the number of parking spaces
1 2		1 2	
	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet,		able to reduce the number of parking spaces
2	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at	2	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again,
2 3	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all	2 3	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us
2 3 4	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender	2 3 4	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing – all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height.
2 3 4 5	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest	2 3 4 5	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in
2 3 4 5 6	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most	2 3 4 5 6	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes
2 3 4 5 6 7	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and	2 3 4 5 6 7	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in the neighborhood, we want traffic solutions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now features an actual natural stone facade on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in the neighborhood, we want traffic solutions, and so ultimately we decided to take these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now features an actual natural stone facade on the entire podium of the building. The first 45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in the neighborhood, we want traffic solutions, and so ultimately we decided to take these 41,000 square feet out, which allowed for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now features an actual natural stone facade on the entire podium of the building. The first 45 feet will be layered in a natural stone facade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in the neighborhood, we want traffic solutions, and so ultimately we decided to take these 41,000 square feet out, which allowed for additional benefits. We were able to reduce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now features an actual natural stone facade on the entire podium of the building. The first 45 feet will be layered in a natural stone facade. If you're familiar with typical builds in Coral
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in the neighborhood, we want traffic solutions, and so ultimately we decided to take these 41,000 square feet out, which allowed for additional benefits. We were able to reduce the height of the building by a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now features an actual natural stone facade on the entire podium of the building. The first 45 feet will be layered in a natural stone facade. If you're familiar with typical builds in Coral Gables, it looks like a fake styrofoam
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fifth floor of the project, by almost 20 feet, at 45 feet, and, then, at the ninth level or at 89 feet, the upper floors were all significantly reduced to what is a slender floor plate of 80 feet. It is the narrowest floor plate that you can achieve, a simple hallway and a unit on either side, left and right, of that hallway, to achieve the most slender scaled back and tapered floor plate possible on those upper floors. Next, I mentioned the office earlier. We removed all 41,000 square feet of office from the project for a less intense residential use. There are a number of reasons this occurred, but the conversations about traffic were part of that. There's going to be enough traffic with the office across the street. The conversations were, we don't want traffic in the neighborhood, we want traffic solutions, and so ultimately we decided to take these 41,000 square feet out, which allowed for additional benefits. We were able to reduce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	able to reduce the number of parking spaces that are in the garage from 284 to 265. Again, also reducing all of these items allowed us to push the building in, reduce the height. The height of the upper floors, reduce it to an 80-foot wide floor plate, so that it becomes aesthetically as high quality as possible, in terms of massing. There are multiple levels of the tapering to the 80-foot floor plate on the upper floors, and then the traffic, ultimately, again, confirmed by the City's traffic study and their traffic consultant, actually improves the traffic that's in the area, which I'll get into next, due to the fact that The Plaza will be queuing their entire garage in the south into this corner. In regards to the evolution of the building's design and futures, the project now features an actual natural stone facade on the entire podium of the building. The first 45 feet will be layered in a natural stone facade. If you're familiar with typical builds in Coral

	Page 89		Page 90
1	on with a form of glue, and they're very	1	only going to get better as a result of it and
2	problematic. The architects and the Board can	2	so we went through the significant cost and
3	all attest to the level of quality and expense	3	exercise of doing it, which you will see the
4	that is required to do that natural stone	4	final renderings of.
5	facade of the podium, but one that we	5	We also increased the volume of the entry
б	recognized, the number of requests were making,	6	features of the pedestrian mid block paseo.
7	again, had to be met with an equal level of	7	Originally we had a paseo in this project which
8	quality for the project and these, again, are	8	was just a driveway along the westerly portion
9	requests made by the Board of Architects, made	9	of this building. Through input with the City
10	by Staff, and we were able to comply with, in	10	and the Board of Architects and those in the
11	addition to the public benefit that we'll get	11	public that have attended the meetings that
12	into next.	12	were open to the public, it was very clear that
13	We did an entire redesign of this project.	13	the folks did not want and the Staff and the
14	We were met initially by architects in the	14	design did not want they asked us not to
15	comments that the Mediterranean re-design	15	mirror it, that the one was not for traffic to
16	needed a new skin, that it needed a cleaner	16	go through the building, but to create a
17	look, less busy look, and after many, many	17	pedestrian space, and so we shifted the entire
18	months of going back and forth, and, again, as	18	pedestrian paseo, which is a much more
19	I said, three different Board of Architects	19	economical on the entire end of the building,
20	meetings, we did a full Mediterranean redesign	20	to do a pedestrian paseo through the center of
21	of the entire exterior skin of the building.	21	the entire footprint of the building, that goes
22	Again, the architects will tell you this is not	22	from Catalonia Avenue, right into the middle of
23	done painlessly or at no expense. This was	23	the park.
24	done because, after this conversations and	24	Obviously, it changes the entire structural
25	quality input, we realized that the project was	25	dynamic of the building. We also increased the
	Page 91		Page 92
		1	

	Page 91		Page 92
1	height and volume of it. We increased the	1	had an architectural parapet that went to 223
2	height and volume of the entry future to	2	feet. We lowered this all. Again, the project
3	extenuate it, on both Catalonia and the park,	3	is now 179 feet, merely with some smaller wall
4	and also included a significant amount of other	4	elements to hide the mechanical components that
5	architectural features throughout the colonnade	5	are on the rooftop. So, as opposed to a
6	and lined it entirely with retail. We have	6	building that is 179 feet and feels like it's
7	also increased the arcade volume to match the	7	much larger, we stayed true to that height,
8	Mediterranean design and feature of the Hotel	8	with the exception of the requirements to mask
9	Colonnade. It is much less expensive to build	9	the mechanical components on the rooftop.
10	a bear bones arcade, that will probably be half	10	For purposes of the context, and we'll get
11	the width and half the height, but given a	11	into it later, there are obviously many taller
12	post-COVID world, where there is a significant	12	buildings a stone's throw away from us,
13	demand to take advantage of outdoor space, to	13	including The Regions Tower, that is beyond 190
14	create opportunities to be outdoor in a	14	feet six inches, as well as the four towers on
15	sheltered environment, and to also increase the	15	The Plaza that are all much taller than our
16	size of the open space for the public benefit	16	building, and, also, not only that, there are
17	in the community, we agreed to increment the	17	footprints that go to that height that require
18	sizing of the Hotel Colonnade, and also it's	18	the high commercial area of a massing that is
19	the same area that's the annex in the Biltmore	19	much more significant than ours. I think it
20	Hotel. It's approximately a ratio of two to	20	should be mentioned that the component of our
21	three, with a 20-foot wide arcade, with a	21	project that really needs the request for
22	30-foot height, and you'll see that in the	22	the high commercial, is, again, that 80-foot
23	renderings.	23	wide floor plate. We're not talking about our
24	As I said earlier, we lowered the height of	24	podium, without tapering, going up to the upper
25	the building from 190 feet six inches. We also	25	floor heights, as is the case with the Regions.

Page	94

	Page 93		Page 94
1	And all four towers in Plaza, they pretty much	1	budget that I'm going to get into in the next
2	go up with you know, with let's just,	2	slide. It's the City's to spend as they
3	relatively speaking, less tapering than we do,	3	choose, between putting in more grass, putting
4	and they're much closer to the street than our	4	in more hardscape, putting in more water
5	project is. It wasn't by accident that only	5	features, less water features, more benches,
6	the northeast corner of our project pushes off	6	more canopy, less canopy, and tie it into the
7	above Ponce.	7	rest of the area and right-of-way, as is
8	Also, the western facade of the building	8	contemplated with the beautification of the
9	was redesigned to include full balconies along	9	entire area.
10	that entire facade with glass. We had a mix of	10	The next slide is a real important one, and
11	glazing, but the glazing was probably, I would	11	this really is tied into the Development
12	estimate, approximately 30 percent to 40	12	Agreement. You can't just have a high quality
13	percent of that westerly wall, and the request	13	project. You have to have a high quality
14	was made of us, again, to replace that with	14	project that ultimately delivers on a public
15	by removing the walls, and the discussion was	15	benefit for the community, and that's the
16	to introduce the balconies and glazing along a	16	win-win we were able to deliver here. If you
17	hundred percent of that westerly portion of the	17	recall, in Mr. Springer's design, if you recall
18	building, which we did.	18	the issues the traffic, the Development
19	Lastly, in terms of park design and	19	Agreement captures all of this. And so,
20	features, the City's autonomous a hundred	20	ultimately, for a project that is right now at
21	percent, and I can't be clearer about this.	21	171 units, you know, to make a proffer of four
22	This is the City's park. We're building it for	22	million dollars is a significant proffer.
23	the City. The City has a hundred percent	23	Let me just, before I go on, just put on
24	autonomy on the ultimate design of and feature	24	the record that given some feedback, as well,
25	selection for the park space. There is a	25	in regards to communications with Staff, we've
			-
	Page 95		Page 96
1	worked with them after they put the	1	taken out from the arcade out onto the streets,
2	recommendation out to ensure that we comply	2	a million dollar contribution we'd be making to
3	we continue to comply with the requirements of	3	the City that is earmarked specifically in the
4	the process, the path and the Code to comply	4	Development Agreement only for Fred B. Harnett
5	with the objectives of the Comprehensive Plan,	5	Park, which is colloquially known as Ponce
6	and we also have agreed to reduce the amount of	6	Circle Park, the City must spend those dollars
7	the units in the building, as requested, to the	7	on the park beautification. Again, the City's
8	Comp Plan, to ultimately arrive at a project of	8	coffers have been impacted by loss of parking
9	161 units.	9	revenue and other revenue sources due to COVID,
10	And so we are going to make a reduction of	10	and so that was part of the negotiation and
11	171 to 161 units in the project. What this	11	proffer that was made.
12	will translate to are, obviously, larger units,	12	As I stated, the parking fund is going to
13	less residents, but, again, this was in	13	receive some dollars, as well, and, then, as I
14	significant discussions and details with the	14	stated, we're going to maintain this park
15	City before this meeting today, and instead of	15	this property into the future, we'll be
16	trying to, you know, play horse trading, we	16	insuring it, we will be maintaining a Class A
17	wanted to get that out there at the forefront	17	level, as required by the maintenance
18	immediately with the public, that the project	18	requirements of the Development Agreement, and
19	is being reduced to the 161 units.	19	an estimated due to cost of inflation ten-year
20	And so for a 161-unit project, which is	20	period for maintenance and capital expenditures
21	proffering four million dollars in the form of	21	and upkeep for this park, including insurance,
22	almost a two and a half million dollar	22	it's estimated at approximately \$500,000 for
23	contribution for the park and right-of-way	23	this area.
24	improvements, meaning the park and the curb	24	So, again, what that boils down to is a
25	cuts will be seamless, our park design will be	25	significant monetary proffer. This is not
		-	

Deere	07
Page	91

1	because the developer had to, it's because the	1	community.
2	developer wanted to. The developer wants to do	2	As I stated, in total open space, including
3	a high quality project. Allen wants	3	the arcade, colonnades, parks, rights-of-ways,
4	Mr. Morris wants to do a product that gives	4	you're looking at about three-quarters of an
5	back to the City. And that, at the end of the	5	acre that will be open to the public. The
6	day, is the whole goal behind this, which was,	6	short cut right-of-way, which is currently,
7	if it wasn't for the City Engineer, I don't	7	obviously, in a state of need of repair, paving
8	know if we would have come up with this	8	and curb cutting, is going to be approximately
9	particular product to ultimately arrive at, in	9	13,552 square feet, which is more than what is
10	terms of total open space, approximate	10	vacated. What's vacated is approximately
11	three-quarters of an acre, and you're going to	11	13,000 square feet. So, ultimately, the
12	get to see what that looks like in real life.	12	component that becomes vacated for the project
13	But he's not a corporate raider. He's not from	13	and dedicated back to the City, the City
14	out of town. He's not coming in here to take	14	actually gets a little over 500 square feet
15	advantage of the community. He's coming in	15	from our private property right now, but as I
16	here as an investment. This is obviously a	16	said, we're not just beautifying that area,
17	project that he would only make these	17	we're beautifying the entire three-quarters of
18	investments in, and in the community, because	18	an acre area, which is all open to the public.
19	it's going to be a long-term hold for his	19	It's about 14,000 square feet of additional
20	family, and so, ultimately, that's the vision	20	right-of-way improvements. Again, this area,
21	that they have.	21	it's best days have been as a Kwik Mart or
22	Again, this is not an out of town	22	7-Eleven. It's worst days have been as a gas
23	developer. This is someone that's been here	23	station and as a Royal Castle. So there's a
24	for generations, headquartered here, and is	24	significant amount of work that has to be done,
25	willing to make the investment in the	25	in terms of infrastructure and right-of-way
	Page 99		Page 100
1	improvements, to bring it to the level of	1	100 percent by us, and it also meets the goals
2	quality that's expected of this use and is	2	of the Comprehensive Plan, which are obviously

1	improvements, to bring it to the level of	1	100 percent by us, and it also meets the goals
2	quality that's expected of this use and is	2	of the Comprehensive Plan, which are obviously
3	required of the conversation we're having today	3	at the heart of the discussions for this Board
4	and the different asks that we're making.	4	today; did we follow the path, did we get the
5	Total public area improvements are	5	recommendation by following the path and did we
6	approximately 29,000 square feet. And, lastly,	6	achieve the goals of the Comprehensive Plan and
7	and this is important to understand, the City	7	get that recommendation, and one of those goals
8	is going to have ownership in fee simple of	8	is obviously well, the main goal is to
9	this park area. Currently the City does not	9	increase high quality development mixed-use
10	own this area. Currently the City does not own	10	opportunities and pedestrian environment, as
11	this right-of-way. The ownerships is a	11	well as open space and park area.
12	reversionary interest held by the neighboring	12	And so now the City owns this, they can
13	property owner, with is the Allen Morris	13	beautify it and do as they please with it. If
14	Company, and so there is no deed that's	14	the City wanted to make a park out of this,
15	required from the City to vacate. The City	15	because we're the owners of the reversionary
16	merely vacates their trust holding of it, and	16	interest over this, they would have had to have
17	it automatically falls to the adjacent property	17	a discussion with us as the neighboring
18	owner, which is the Allen Morris Company.	18	property owner. We're happy to be able to
19	This piece of property, again, which the	19	accomplish this through this mechanism, which
20	City does not own, would be then dedicated in	20	is also how the precedent was created through
21	fee simple title to the City. And why does	21	121 Alhambra for that high quality project.
22	this make a difference? Because it goes on the	22	Additionally, and it goes without saying,
23	City's inventory as open space. It is now	23	there's a certain amount of development rights
24	owned wholly by the City and beautified by the	24	that come along with the vacation, which also
25	City, but maintained at our client's cost and	25	includes property taxes that will be paid into
		1	

Page	102
raye	ㅗᇇ고

	Page 101		Page 102
1	the residents, and I hope the residents are not	1	particulars of the project. These are the
2	agnostic to the fact that every dollar that's	2	requests, as they stand, and which were
3	paid by taxes in the Commercial District, is a	3	recommended by Staff, after the year and a half
4	dollar that they get to save. Coral Gables is	4	of discussion. And as you can see from this
5	the lowest full service municipality in	5	particular image, a significant tapering that
6	Miami-Dade County. I believe that's still the	6	is accomplished in the property. The first
7	case. Mr. Coller can verify that for us, as we	7	tapering at the podium is at 45 feet. The next
8	were both heavily engaged in trying to deal	8	tapering is at 89 feet. And then the upper
9	with the High Pines scenario, and many folks	9	floors are, again, the minimum floor plate
10	down there were pleasantly surprised to know	10	possible for a hallway and two efficient units
11	that the City of Coral Gables has such a high	11	at 80 feet wide.
12	quality Police Department and Fire Department	12	And, really, at the heart of this request
13	and other professional services in-house, and,	13	is the vacation and the Land Use change. We
14	really, it's made possible by the investment in	14	currently have Commercial Zoning. We currently
15	the Commercial District, which we're happy to	15	have the correct number, in terms of what we
16	do in the project.	16	need for the uses that we want, with,
17	Ultimately, we talked about the public	17	obviously, the Mixed-Use Site Plan. The
18	safety component, with the accidents and the	18	tentative plat is created at the request of
19	traffic. By reconfiguring and, also, even	19	Public Works. So there's a clear delineation
20	the alleyway that's never used is now becoming	20	between the property that the City owns and the
21	a pedestrian oriented mid block paseo.	21	property that is privately owned. We talked
22	With that, I'm going to get into the	22	about the Development Agreement. It is to
23	presentation proper. Obviously, that was a lot	23	protect the City, to ensure that the developer
24	of material to go through, and I thank you for	24	complies with the requests that are being made
25	your patience. So allow me to get into the	25	of him, and the City is not re-traded. The
	Page 103		Page 104
1	5	1	_
1	TDRs have gone through the initial steps	1	towers that are within a stone's throw of this
2	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the	2	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only
2 3	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the	2 3	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide
2 3 4	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the	2 3 4	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a
2 3 4 5	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be	2 3 4 5	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the
2 3 4 5 6	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra	2 3 4 5 6	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here,
2 3 4 5 6 7	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for	2 3 4 5 6 7	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a recommendation for the height, it has to be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be cheap, in any stretch of the imagination or in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a recommendation for the height, it has to be of a certain quality, it has to taper back and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be cheap, in any stretch of the imagination or in any way, shape or form. It will receive the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a recommendation for the height, it has to be of a certain quality, it has to taper back and it has to be within the context of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be cheap, in any stretch of the imagination or in any way, shape or form. It will receive the same treatment that we have for our arcade and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a recommendation for the height, it has to be of a certain quality, it has to taper back and it has to be within the context of the neighborhood. And, so, again, as we stated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be cheap, in any stretch of the imagination or in any way, shape or form. It will receive the same treatment that we have for our arcade and the paseo, which you can see now goes between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a recommendation for the height, it has to be of a certain quality, it has to taper back and it has to be within the context of the neighborhood. And, so, again, as we stated, we've reduced the height of the building.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be cheap, in any stretch of the imagination or in any way, shape or form. It will receive the same treatment that we have for our arcade and the paseo, which you can see now goes between the park, directly to Catalonia.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TDRs have gone through the initial steps excuse me at the public hearing at the Commission, and we're following, again, the process today, in regards to those TDRs and the site. A portion of those TDRs were going to be used to convert to add those ten extra units. Those TDRs will now not be utilized for the project, and instead we will have to bank those for the future. But, ultimately, really, this project is about the park that's being created in exchange for the dedication to the City of the park for the vacation of that component of the right-of-way, the public benefit in creation of that park, and then the reason why you need the small Comprehensive Land Use change is strictly because of the height, and we'll get into the character of the area, again, but obviously the request was, if you're going to get a recommendation for the height, it has to be of a certain quality, it has to taper back and it has to be within the context of the neighborhood. And, so, again, as we stated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	towers that are within a stone's throw of this building. The Land Use change really is only going to apply to that small 80-foot wide portion of the tower, as you see. You'll get a better sense of what that looks like from the pedestrian engagement at the ground floor here, and so that's part of the reason why or one of the principal reasons the recommendation was received for that. This is what the footprint looks like of the entire open space area. This is the design as it currently stands. Again, the City is a hundred percent in the driver's seat. We are providing our architect and they're providing a hundred percent direction. The City has 2.4 million dollars to play with to improve this entire area on the north, to the east, on the center, with the planters, and lining this entire property. These are not going to be cheap, in any stretch of the imagination or in any way, shape or form. It will receive the same treatment that we have for our arcade and the paseo, which you can see now goes between

	Page 105		Page 106
1	seeing there, which is currently being designed	1	that causes the accidents we were describing
2	with the City, with significant specimen trees,	2	earlier.
3	significant Banyans, some of these trees mature	3	This is a better idea, in terms of square
4	as soon as they are planted, and you're going	4	footages, so you can see what we're talking
5	to see some of the imaginary, to get a sense of	5	about, in terms of the area. This is the sweep
6	obviously the expense of the product. We	6	of the arcade, the sweep of the footprint of
7	didn't want to come in here and just do	7	the building, and you will see it follows the
8	something inexpensive. It's really carte	8	sweep that exists there today, again, for the
9	blanche and a blank check up to that budget for	9	total of approximately 31,000 square feet of
10	the City.	10	open air area, that will be enjoyed by the
11	As you can see, this is the building	11	public, which is approximately three-quarters
12	footprint in this area here, and this area, as	12	of an acre. What does that mean in real life?
13	well. This is the arcade that's 30 feet high	13	Everybody is familiar with Merrick Park in
14	and 20 feet deep, open. And from this point	14	front of City Hall. Every year Santa Clause
15	out is the public park, and then the	15	goes there. Unfortunately, this year, it was a
16	surrounding right-of-way around the park.	16	little different, but we figured it out. I've
17	This is a bird's-eye rendering of the area,	17	been going there as a child, since I can
18	and this is a if you look down here, this is	18	remember, with my OshKosh B'gosh overalls, and
19	a landscaped part, that will ultimately also be	19	some of the fondest memories I've had in my
20	landscaped in conjunction with the City, which	20	life were in that park.
21	provides a specific traffic solution for the	21	What we're proposing to do for the City is
22	area. If you're familiar with it now, it's a	22	larger than the footprint of Merrick Park
23	large right-of-way where no one stops at the	23	across from City Hall. That number was pulled
24	stop sign and people just go into University,	24	from the public records of the County in
25	and that is one of the main points of conflict	25	regards to that area, and so I think this just
	Page 107		Page 108
1	gives you a sense of an area that everybody's	1	As you can see, this is not a small arcade
2	been to before, and a sense of what this will	2	and it will be seamless open air space for the
_	·		1 1 1

1	gives you a sense of an area that everybody's	1	As you can see, this is not a small arcade
2	been to before, and a sense of what this will	2	and it will be seamless open air space for the
3	look like. This is not a small proffer that	3	public. This is the entry feature to the
4	the client Allen is doing and there is a	4	pedestrian paseo, that will connect to
5	large dollar amount of investment that's going	5	Catalonia. This has been accentuated and a
6	in there. We are bringing the neighborhood's	6	number of significant architectural details
7	canopy into this project. People from the	7	have been included, due to the level of debate
8	residences will likely go here and it will	8	and discussion with the Board of Architects in
9	probably be a draw for the residents in the	9	the three different BOA meetings.
10	area, because we are going to bring the	10	This is onlooking the park. This typically
11	neighborhood canopy here. A lot of people here	11	would have been the short cut lane coming out
12	don't have the benefit of a swale, and so we're	12	of this area, right along where you see this
13	creating an open air area that has a	13	pathway, where the pedestrians are. We will be
14	significant canopy for them.	14	lining the entire perimeter of the property in
15	This gives you a sense of what we're	15	Live Oaks, approximately almost two dozens Live
16	talking about in real life, the renderings that	16	Oaks will be lining the entire periphery of the
17	I just showed you an overhead of. Again, you	17	property.
18	see the large arches, you see the this is	18	And, then, this is an important corner to
19	one of the mature Banyan trees that is proposed	19	understand, where there was a lot of debate
20	to be installed at the side, a significant	20	about, make sure that this connects to the rest
21	mature cape. Again, the amount of hardscape	21	of the area that the City is beautifying in
22	versus greenscape and the amount of coverage,	22	regards to this project. And so we opened it
23	this is a hundred percent at the City's	23	up on this end. We created an opportunity for
24	discretion. We are providing our architect and	24	the pedestrians to come in from across the
25	the budget for it.	25	street, and allowed us an opportunity to engage

	Page 109		Page 110
1	with the area as a whole.	1	the street is The Plaza, and so I think it's
2	Now, what does that mean? That means this,	2	pretty self explanatory, that's the Commercial
3	this is the entire open space and green area	3	Zoning, and there really doesn't have to be any
4	for everything connecting Ponce Circle Park to	4	modification of that in regards to our
5	our project, and I want to pause there a second	5	application.
6	and describe, all of those dotted lines	6	The changes in regard to Land Use, and,
7	represent opportunities for pedestrian pass	7	again, it deals with the height of the
8	that were developed with the City and Staff.	8	building. Now, visualize the fact that that
9	Let me add that, white areas, as well, are also	9	Land Use change is really required for the
10	open space areas here, but, again, that's not	10	upper floors, which were an 80-foot footprint,
11	my project. Our project is here, across the	11	and that it's not something that's applicable
12	street, but it was important for us to connect,	12	to the entire project, across the scale of the
13	so that we are not isolated.	13	entire project. Our project, in that footprint
14	It seems to be a little frozen. Give me a	14	and those setbacks, are part and parcel exhibit
15	second.	15	to the Developer Agreement. So we can't just
16	And so what does all of that mean, in	16	go and re-trade and tell you today that the
17	context with the request that we're making?	17	reality is, we only need height in this
18	Those are what the realities are going to be in	18	particular footprint, it's going to be thin,
19	regards to the project and why the level of	19	it's going to be tapered back, and then go
20	high quality and recommendation was received in	20	build something different. That wouldn't be
21	regards to it. Now, what you have on the left	21	our intention, but the City obviously is
22	is the Zoning Map and what you have on the	22	looking out for the residents, including
23	right is the Land Use Map. And so you can	23	myself, and so we're happy to proffer that in
24	tell, from the Zoning perspective, this entire	24	terms of the Development Agreement.
25	area is zoned Commercial. What you have across	25	What you have here is a property that's
		20	
	Page 111		
	Page III		Page 112
1	south of us, all of the dark red is the High	1	
1 2		1 2	properties to the north of us, the majority of
	south of us, all of the dark red is the High		
2	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is	2	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north
2 3	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to	2 3	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the
2 3 4	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical	2 3 4	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects
2 3 4 5	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct	2 3 4 5	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to
2 3 4 5 6	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is	2 3 4 5 6	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits	2 3 4 5 6 7	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties – and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park the predominant Land Use around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street. Immediately to the north of that, also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park the predominant Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us. And the reality is, the only pink that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street. Immediately to the north of that, also Commercial High Rise. Immediately to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us. And the reality is, the only pink that you see that faces Ponce, okay, in other words, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street. Immediately to the north of that, also Commercial High Rise. Immediately to the north excuse me, a block to the north of us,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties – and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us. And the reality is, the only pink that you see that faces Ponce, okay, in other words, the outlier, is our property. What we are asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street. Immediately to the north of that, also Commercial High Rise. Immediately to the north – excuse me, a block to the north of us, is the Commercial High Rise. That is the Regions Tower, that also sits out to 190 plus,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties – and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us. And the reality is, the only pink that you see that faces Ponce, okay, in other words, the outlier, is our property. What we are asking for is not out of context. What is there today
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street. Immediately to the north of that, also Commercial High Rise. Immediately to the north excuse me, a block to the north of us, is the Commercial High Rise. That is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us. And the reality is, the only pink that you see that faces Ponce, okay, in other words, the outlier, is our property. What we are asking for is not out of context. What is there today is less like what's there than if the change is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	south of us, all of the dark red is the High Commercial. The property to the south of us is High Commercial. Obviously, the property to the east of us is, to be perfectly technical and so that Mr. Coller doesn't have to correct me, the property across the street is designated with a PAD. They have the benefits of the same height of Commercial High, but I don't recall if it was actually changed in the Land Use Map at the City, but the practical implication is the same. They've gone to four different towers, that are taller than what we propose, on a much larger footprint, and they're all at least 190 feet. There are obviously architectural features that go, some of the towers, 230 feet, but that's what's going on immediately across the street. Immediately to the north of that, also Commercial High Rise. Immediately to the north excuse me, a block to the north of us, is the Commercial High Rise. That is the Regions Tower, that also sits out to 190 plus, 190 foot six inch plus area. And so, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	properties to the north of us, the majority of the properties and if you go a block north and a block south, where it tapers off from the park, the majority of the parcels and projects that are surrounding Ponce Circle Park and to the south are all Commercial Zoning. It wasn't an accident. It's because that park was a focal point since George Merrick developed the City, and that's why it's called the Crafts Section, because it was originally developed as a crafts area, a commercial craft area for artists and other commercial opportunities, and thus the Zoning has remained that way around the park, and thus why the Land Use around the park is also Commercial High, again, to the south, to the east and to the north of us. And the reality is, the only pink that you see that faces Ponce, okay, in other words, the outlier, is our property. What we are asking for is not out of context. What is there today is less like what's there than if the change is made. But, again, community input, input from

	Page 113		Page 114
1	upper floor areas. It will taper back at 89	1	would probably be having a different
2	feet. The building will top off at a true 179	2	conversation here.
3	feet. The only thing on the rooftop would be	3	But taking into account, even the property
4	to hide mechanical and elevator. We have five	4	to the south of us is Commercial High. There
5	different towers a stone's throw away from us.	5	is no restriction in regards to tapering. All
6	And I understand the angst of The Plaza.	6	of the things that we've done were proffered in
5 7	We are not The Plaza. We are 161 units, with	7	negotiation and in creating a higher quality
8	an 80-foot floor plate, that goes to 179 feet.	8	project, understanding that we are making a
9	We are not office. This is a much less intense	9	significant request, and the counterpart
10	use. We are not millions of square feet. We	10	request from the City was significant, as well,
11	are not four different towers, with significant	11	but we I'm sure we'll come back to this map
12	massing, with much less tapering, that sits	12	in the future, but I needed to reference it in
13	across the street or that sits to the north of	13	some level of detail, so that we understand
14	us with Regions.	14	what the baseline context is for both, Zoning
15	What we're asking here is, again, look at	15	and Land Use.
16	the context of what's there, in the Zoning Code	16	Again, recall the site and where we are,
10	that's there, look at the context of what's	17	and these are the footprints of the buildings
18		18	that we're talking about. Keep in mind our
19	there in the Land Use Map. What is out of	18	
20	context is, the only pink on Ponce is our property, and we are surrounded by five	20	project is going to have an 80-foot upper floor
20 21		20	plate area, while across the street, these are
21	buildings that are significantly more massive than ours and that are much taller than ours.	21	the floor plates that are going up to at least
		22	190 feet and then beyond. Again, some are in
23	We are not first to market. If the case was		the 220s. Mr. Ramon Trias can correct me if
24 25	different, we would not be making this request,	24	I'm wrong, because there are so many different
25	we would not have this recommendation and we	25	iterations of it. And I get it, the project
	Page 115		Page 116
1	Page 115 across the street is under construction, and	1	
1 2	across the street is under construction, and	1 2	create a larger park area. The City asked
	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most		create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this
2	across the street is under construction, and	2	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many
2 3	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the	2 3	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project,
2 3 4	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers	2 3 4	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the
2 3 4 5	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are	2 3 4 5	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project,
2 3 4 5 6	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers	2 3 4 5 6	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as
2 3 4 5 6 7	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're	2 3 4 5 6 7	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a significantly stepped back floor plate and area	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its merits, the quality of the project,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a significantly stepped back floor plate and area that goes beyond that 89 feet, and keep that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its merits, the quality of the project, commensurate with the proffer that's being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a significantly stepped back floor plate and area that goes beyond that 89 feet, and keep that in context with what you're seeing here, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its merits, the quality of the project, commensurate with the proffer that's being made, with the public benefit that's being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a significantly stepped back floor plate and area that goes beyond that 89 feet, and keep that in context with what you're seeing here, that's going higher, bigger and larger than our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its merits, the quality of the project, commensurate with the proffer that's being made, with the public benefit that's being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a significantly stepped back floor plate and area that goes beyond that 89 feet, and keep that in context with what you're seeing here, that's going higher, bigger and larger than our project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its merits, the quality of the project, commensurate with the proffer that's being made, with the public benefit that's being made, the other Members of the Board, that are obviously very well versed in many of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	across the street is under construction, and so, you know, it's probably not the most pleasant phase of that process, but I want to make it clear that this is what's in the neighborhood today. There are this many towers that are taller than ours. These massings are much more significant than ours. They're going, not only to 190, but above and beyond that. Our footprint above 89 feet is an 80-foot floor plate, to 179 feet, and to make the tapering very clear, we created this rendering with the taperings over it. The red outlined is the podium footprint, which then tapers back at 45 feet. The orange outline is the second level, that tapers back then at 89 feet, to the orange 80-foot wide floor plate on our project, that goes from the 89 feet to the 179. It is a significantly stepped back floor plate and area that goes beyond that 89 feet, and keep that in context with what you're seeing here, that's going higher, bigger and larger than our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	create a larger park area. The City asked us as I showed you in the evolution of this project, the City asked us to make many different evolution, iterations of the project, that pushed the arcade back, that pushed the building in from the west, that pushed the building back off of Ponce in the northeast, as a result of that, yes, we created a much larger open air space, a much larger arcade. Again, that's how we got to an area that is similar in size, as we discussed, to the Merrick Park across the street from City Hall. Just for purposes of reference, there it is again, and the way we were able to do that was to go to a very high level of architecture, with a slim 80-foot floor plate above the 89 feet, and so I would put it to, in particular, the architects on the Board, to judge it on its merits, the quality of the project, commensurate with the proffer that's being made, with the public benefit that's being

Page	118

	Page 117		Page 118
1	four lane hundred foot right-of-way that's	1	square footage for the project. We're not
2	landscaped. Our project is purposefully placed	2	going to increase the square footage of the
3	here, behind the original sweep of the property	3	project. We're going to leave it the same. In
4	line. The entire building is pushed back in	4	other words, we used 10,000 square feet of TDRs
5	this area approximately 30 feet from the	5	to convert them to ten units. We are not going
6	right-of-way. The entire building is pushed	6	to convert them back to square footage. We're
7	back. This is an entirely a Commercial block	7	just going to bank those, you know, potentially
8	here. This is entirely Commercial block to our	8	for a future project that we can come to the
9	north. So that we have as much open air area	9	City of Coral Gables for.
10	in this space as possible to invite the	10	Again, with the vacation, our total floor
11	pedestrians in to this space.	11	area building site, excuse me, is going to
12	Now, this is available to go through.	12	be 56,000 square feet. We have had subsequent
13	Again, the particulars of the unit count and	13	discussions, and, you know, it will be the
14	the density, we're going to go down if you	14	policy of the Commission, the recommendation of
15	see it here, I'll focus in on it, the reason	15	the Board, to recommend the project, obviously
16	why there was a difference here in 171 units is	16	it's predicated on the vacation and then
17	because the density we were allowed by the	17	dedication of ownership to the City of the
18	TDRs to convert these TDRs from floor area to	18	park, that the floor area would be 4.0 and that
19	units, and we converted them to ten units.	19	the recommendation would apply to that vacated
20	We've had subsequent conversations about the	20	area.
21	Comprehensive Plan with the Planning Director,	21	There are a number of other details here,
22	with Staff, with the City Attorney, in terms of	22	that, you know, may be of interest, that,
23	research, and we have come to the conclusion	23	again, I reference here and I keep as needed
24	of, the input and proffer, which will be to	24	for purposes of discussion, so that we don't
25	reduce it ten units, but we will not use that	25	lose focus on the particulars, if needed, and I
			_
	Dir and		Dage 120
-	Page 119		Page 120
1	just want to power through the last slides here	1	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon
2	just want to power through the last slides here for reference.	2	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner
2 3	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win,	2 3	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue
2 3 4	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's	2 3 4	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga.
2 3 4 5	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to	2 3 4 5	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige?
2 3 4 5 6	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and	2 3 4 5 6	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when
2 3 4 5 6 7	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer	2 3 4 5 6 7	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east west goes west on one light and then goes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents. They will be part of the community. We did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east west goes west on one light and then goes east on another light. What does that mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents. They will be part of the community. We did that, because the feedback in the marketing is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east west goes west on one light and then goes east on another light. What does that mean? That means that it's going to take twice as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents. They will be part of the community. We did that, because the feedback in the marketing is, people want to live where they work. People
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east west goes west on one light and then goes east on another light. What does that mean? That means that it's going to take twice as long for the traffic to empty out of The Plaza	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents. They will be part of the community. We did that, because the feedback in the marketing is, people want to live where they work. People are downsizing of units that are in Downtown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east west goes west on one light and then goes east on another light. What does that mean? That means that it's going to take twice as long for the traffic to empty out of The Plaza and is going to queue and spill and create a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents. They will be part of the community. We did that, because the feedback in the marketing is, people want to live where they work. People are downsizing of units that are in Downtown that are in the Single-Family area, but they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just want to power through the last slides here for reference. Again, let's not lose focus of the win-win, that was the City's own idea the City's Engineer's own idea, but never came to fruition, because of, obviously, the cost and expense of doing something here. The developer is bearing that cost and expense. Again, we've talked about the numbers. It's going to total out to about four million dollars. This will create an operational traffic solution in this area. I have provided the evidence of the accidents, and this will also and you could hear comment from all manner of traffic study experts for the City on this, this will allow this intersection that faces The Plaza to get away from a single phase. If you know this area now, you know that Ponce goes north and south on one light, and then Malaga goes east west goes west on one light and then goes east on another light. What does that mean? That means that it's going to take twice as long for the traffic to empty out of The Plaza	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	They're also going to cross Ponce de Leon Boulevard and hit the stop sign at the corner of the short cut lane, and that will queue again and block the box on Ponce and Malaga. Why was this left over? Why is this vestige? Why is this forgotten corner still there, when all of this effort went into The Plaza? Well, honestly, I can come up with a number of different reasons, but the one we kept coming back to is the difficulty of dealing with the short cut lane, which is what this engineer, Mr. Springer, came up with, you know, approximately 20 years ago in 2001. And so in doing so, we actually improve operationally the level of service in this area, because all we're doing is 160 units. There is no longer 40,000 square feet of office, people in rush hour coming in, people in rush hour leaving. These will be residents. They will be part of the community. We did that, because the feedback in the marketing is, people want to live where they work. People are downsizing of units that are in Downtown

	Page 121		Page 122
1	Nobody is moving to this building to go commute	1	us of that right-of-way vacation, which will be
2	to Downtown Miami or Brickell. They're living	2	at 3,145, and then the public park area ends up
3	in this building because they want to live in	3	being 500 square feet of our building site, and
4	the overabundance of office space that Coral	4	you can see the comparison of before and after.
5	Gables has, and this will allow them that	5	The curb changes, because we give the City, as
6	opportunity to do so.	6	you'll notice, on the northeast, a portion of
7	I have the tentative plat available to	7	our property area, so that we were able to pull
8	review, which I have zoomed in on. As you will	8	the building back and increase site lines at
9	see, this breaks up in Track A, which is the	9	the request of Public Works.
10	building track, and then Track B to the	10	This is an elevation of the building, as
11	southeast, that is the park dedication proper.	11	compared to the ratio to the Biltmore Hotel.
12	Obviously, that spills out into the	12	Obviously, the Biltmore is a much larger
13	right-of-way that surrounds the park area.	13	building, in term of size, but in terms of
14	This was done at the request of Public Works,	14	scale, we followed the same scale elements that
15	to ensure that everything was done according to	15	the Biltmore did. And so you can see, again,
16	the path and process of the City.	16	here, the height and the full elevation of the
17	Again, I'm going to reiterate, there was no	17	building and how it is, again, an 80-foot wide
18	wavering, no deviation, no variance from the	18	floor plate at the upper floors. We taper back
19	process to arrive at this high quality project.	19	at 45 feet. We taper back again significantly
20	The City insisted on doing two separate tracks,	20	at 89 feet, then to the 80-foot floor plate.
21	to ensure that we adhere to our part of the	21	And as you can see on the rooftop, the only
22	parcel and the City there, and this allowed for	22	thing up there is to hide the mechanical.
23	the Development Agreement that we will comply	23	We're not bringing in significant parapets or
24	with by contract with the City.	24	large architectural features that would take
25	This is just an additional slide to remind	25	the building, you know, into those stratosphere
	Page 123		Page 124
1	heights that you're seeing, you know, within	1	proportion with the Hotel Colonnade.
2	the immediate vicinity of us.	2	These are some of the design changes that
3	This is what the inspiration for the	3	we made to the property. If you look here,
4	building was. It's not by accident. Our	4	this used to be the west facade, with much less
5	architects at Oppenheim wanted to create	5	glazing. We pushed it back and set it back,
6	take the most classic architecture,	6	and now the living area is set back probably
7	Mediterranean, of the City, the architectural	7	approximately 25 feet from the property line,
8	components that are in the Code, and then mold	8	the ground floor is set back another seven and
9	those into the fabric of the project. So you	9	a half feet, and then the balcony areas to the
10	have the rotunda, you have the double height	10	living areas are set back approximately
11	arcade that follows City Hall, that follows the	11	seventeen or eighteen feet, but you can see the
12	Hotel Colonnade, and we also have vaulted and	12	significant difference in the quality of the
13	coffered arcades that you can see the detail	13	architecture.
14	right now.	14	And then I'll direct you to this area along
15	This entire podium that you see, the 45	15	the roof of the building in the revised design.
16	feet, is your natural stone base. This is the	16	That is no longer in this project. You can
17	area that we are talking about, where we're	17	tell the difference in the height, as well.
18	making significant investments and	18	That is all cut off. And so this 179-foot

20

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

beautification. This is not going to be foam.

This is not just around the window facade.

building. It will transition into the caufers

on the underside, which will be a groin vault

ceiling with significant uplighting. You can

tell the scale, 20 feet by 30 feet, again, in

This is around the entire facade of the

height that you see here is a true 179-foot

mechanical that we have to do by Code to hide

product designs that we went through with three

the mechanical features on the rooftop of the

building. Those are some of the significant

different BOAs and half a dozen iterations.

height to the building, plus whatever

	Page 125		Page 126
1	You know, again, many of these meetings were	1	our garage. These were designed, with the
2	open up to the public and comment. Comment was	2	Board of Architects, to lessen garage
3	made. These changes were made as a response to	3	interference, light pollution, et cetera, so
4	a lot of that comment, and you see the product	4	that the light does not shine up, that the
5	that is before you today.	5	light shines directly, without refracting up
6	Again, this will give you more of an idea	6	into the distance and into other buildings in
7	of what that rooftop looked like before. It	7	the area.
8	was a 23-foot piece of height that went beyond	8	This is the design sheet that was
9	the upper floor, now reduced to this area,	9	specifically requested. Again, this is a
10	which, again, is just meant to hide the	10	contoured balcony that will be designed to
11	mechanical that we have in the elevator area on	11	replicate the contour balconies at City Hall.
12	the roof.	12	This is the level of detail that we went into.
13	These are slides that are available that we	13	We did a specific sheet just for the balconies,
14	can go back to at any time we'd like, but this	14	so that we were ensured the level of quality of
15	gives you an idea of the wrapping of the	15	architecture that was required for this ask.
16	natural facade around the column and then the	16	This is the ground floor. The black areas
17	growing vaults and the uplighting that will be	17	are the open space areas of the paseo. You can
18	featured within that area of the arcade.	18	see the ground floor footprint with lobbies and
19	These are historical examples of	19	the small amount of retail that we will
20	Mediterranean architecture that are, again,	20	activate the ground floor area with. This is
21	here. We have the Hotel Colonnade, the Annex	21	our garage podium level. Again, this is the
22	at the Biltmore, that had similar scale, in	22	arcade out here at the outmost portion.
23	terms of 28 to 30-foot height and then 20-foot	23	These are the first levels of units. This,
24	depth.	24	again, is tapered back at the 45-foot mark.
25	We paid custom aluminum louver mullions for	25	You can see what the setback is like, with the
	Page 127		Page 128
1	white area around it, and we have storage in	1	in gray, which we are hiding, as required by
2	the middle of the units. And then sorry, I	2	Code, and we will have a pool feature up at
3	went backwards here we have the footprint	3	this height.
4	for the 80-foot floor plate, that, again, is	4	These are the elevations, so there's no
5	significantly set back. And here you can see a	5	confusion. We wanted to be very clear about
6	single hallway, double load floor plate and	6	every single height that's here. We wanted to
7	footprint going beyond the 89 feet. This is	7	be as transparent as possible. Here you have
8	it, folks. This is all we're talking about,	8	the 45-foot height area, where the arcade and
9	compared to the massing and the context that's	9	the podium pull back at, at this corner, on the
10	already there. We did this not by accident,	10	southeast side are our loading areas and that's

1		8
for the 80-foot floor plate, that, again, is	4	These are the elevations, so there's no
significantly set back. And here you can see a	5	confusion. We wanted to be very clear about
single hallway, double load floor plate and	6	every single height that's here. We wanted to
footprint going beyond the 89 feet. This is	7	be as transparent as possible. Here you have
it, folks. This is all we're talking about,	8	the 45-foot height area, where the arcade and
compared to the massing and the context that's	9	the podium pull back at, at this corner, on the
already there. We did this not by accident,	10	southeast side are our loading areas and that's
but with a lot of work with Oppenheim, the	11	why you don't see anything below it. It just
City's architects, the BOA, that if we were	12	ramps up. But you can obviously see our
going to go into this area, even though it was	13	arcade. Then you have, at the 89 foot area,
understood that we were in the pink area, to be	14	where it goes down to the 80-foot floor plate
colloquial with it, the only pink in the area,	15	for the upper floors of residential units, and
surrounded by, even to the south, dark red,	16	then you have our 179-foot of residential area.
High Commercial, across the street, with four	17	I'm happy to pull up any of these slides,
towers that were taller, with significant	18	but I wanted to provide as much detail as
massings going past 200 feet, as well as the	19	possible for discussion, so that there wouldn't
Regions Tower, we were still requested to	20	be any conception whatsoever that we are not
slender down this footprint as efficiently as	21	following the path, that we are not being
possible, and that's what we accomplished with	22	transparent, because there are a number of
this 80-foot wide facade.	23	requests here, and I understand the Code is the
This is our rooftop, which is our amenity	24	path. We are achieving the goal. We got our
deck. Again, you see the mechanical areas here	25	recommendation, but we want to be a hundred

	Page 129		Page 130
1	percent clear with the elected officials and	1	because, again, this is Ponce de Leon Avenue.
2	the community in regards to what we're doing	2	We wanted to show how far set back this
3	and the path we followed.	3	building is and how pushed back this building
4	Again, this is an important angle. It's	4	is from Ponce, in particular, because the
5	from the pedestrian engagement at the ground	5	development is across the street. Again, a
6	floor. You will see the amount of tapering	6	four-lane road, landscaped median, and 30 feet
7	that goes on. You will see that only the	7	just to even our point that we have here with
8	northeast point even comes close to Ponce.	8	the open air area and the park.
9	Again, this is a four-lane a hundred foot	9	You can see very minimal activity in the
10	right-of-way with a landscaped median. We	10	rooftop, just to deal with the mechanical that
11	don't even come within 30 feet, I believe, of	11	we have up there.
12	the street, with just our northeast corner.	12	Again, this is our Site Plan, so that we
13	Then we taper back at 45 feet. We taper back	13	don't lose reference of it. These are our step
14	again at 89 feet, and that is the only area	14	backs. The podium at the height of 45 feet.
15	above that is close to the High Commercial.	15	The upper floors at 89 feet, in the orange.
16	I wanted to give a perspective from the	16	And then the 80-foot floor plate at the upper
17	upper floors. This is the pedestrian area.	17	yellow area.
18	This is what you see when you're on the ground	18	I don't want I would be remised not to
19	floor across the street. The folks on the	19	show you some of the quality pictures of what
20	Board are familiar with the impact that	20	we were proposing today. This is what it is
20	pedestrians have, and so it's minimized	20	all about. This is why the building was pushed
22	significantly when you taper back	22	back. This is why we spent the time we did on
23	significantly.	23	creating those upper level floors, creating
23	We wanted to give you a bird's-eye view of	23	that slender area, so that we could push the
24	what this looks like from this angle, as well,	24	entire building back, so that we could push it
20	what this looks like from this angle, as well,	23	entire bunding back, so that we could push it
	Page 131		Page 132
1	<u> </u>	1	2
1 2	back off the street, so we could create this	1	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these
	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes		ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street.
2	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in	2	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are
2 3 4	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City,	2 3	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher
2 3	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity.	2 3 4	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are
2 3 4 5	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City,	2 3 4 5	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City.
2 3 4 5 6	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at	2 3 4 5 6	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement
2 3 4 5 6 7	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We	2 3 4 5 6 7	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development Agreement for a 161 unit building now. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We are making the investment and the 161 units are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development Agreement for a 161 unit building now. It's not even 171. It's 161.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We are making the investment and the 161 units are people that will be part of this community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development Agreement for a 161 unit building now. It's not even 171. It's 161.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We are making the investment and the 161 units are people that will be part of this community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development Agreement for a 161 unit building now. It's not even 171. It's 161. You have millions of square feet across the street. That is the traffic. This is not The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We are making the investment and the 161 units are people that will be part of this community. We have addressed the comments that were provided to us along the half a dozen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development Agreement for a 161 unit building now. It's not even 171. It's 161. You have millions of square feet across the street. That is the traffic. This is not The Plaza 2.0. This is a 171 161 unit building,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We are making the investment and the 161 units are people that will be part of this community. We have addressed the comments that were provided to us along the half a dozen opportunities for public comment in reduction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	back off the street, so we could create this three-quarter area of open space that includes the public park that the City will own in perpetuity, that we will dedicate to the City, that we will maintain and insure in perpetuity. The City has two and a half million dollars approximately to invest in this area. It is at their discretion, to do it as they like. We are investing a million dollars earmarked specifically in the Development Agreement for Ponce Circle Park to the north of us. We are investing an additional three to four hundred thousand dollars in the Parking Fund, and obviously the maintenance of this has a significant cost into the future. You're talking about a four million dollar public proffer that was made in this Development Agreement for a 161 unit building now. It's not even 171. It's 161. You have millions of square feet across the street. That is the traffic. This is not The Plaza 2.0. This is a 171 161 unit building, excuse me, that creates a significant public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ask is. The context is, as we discussed, these are the buildings that are across the street. We are not making that level of ask. We are bringing to the table a much higher reciprocity, in terms of proffer and engagement with the City. This is another angle, again, from the south. This is the context of what the area is with the massing. This is the context of the Zoning being there today. We're the only pink in a sea of red and dark red, which is across the street from us, okay. I don't want to ignore it. The traffic is there because of the project across the street. We are going to provide an operational traffic solution that does not exist today. That cannot happen without creating this private park, okay. We are making the investment and the 161 units are people that will be part of this community. We have addressed the comments that were provided to us along the half a dozen opportunities for public comment in reduction of height, in reduction of unit count, in

Page	134
1 4 5 6	

	Page 133		Page 134
1	solutions, not a traffic study that can be this	1	we have a time limit here of nine o'clock,
2	number to one person, another number to the	2	unless we choose to extend it.
3	other person, actual operational solutions for	3	There's going to be a lot of, you know,
4	this area, along with the investment in it.	4	public input and presentation. I don't know if
5	We've handed this over to the City, and we look	5	really I don't feel like this could take
6	forward to hopefully having the neighborhood	6	a couple of more hours.
7	canopy being brought into this area for the	7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we would have to
8	residents, and we thank you for the time.	8	give the same amount of time as Mr. De Yurre
9	I know that that was a lot of information,	9	took for his presentation to opposing counsel.
10	and I hope that I was as thorough as I could	10	So what I was going to do, Robert, was, ask
11	possibly be, as transparent as I could possibly	11	if there was since we stop at nine o'clock,
12	be with this project. I'm not hiding anything	12	_
13	from anybody. This is a path. It was an ask	1	I was going to ask, before we would continue,
14	that was recommended as following the path and	13	because we are at about 8:53, if there is a
15	the goals for the Comprehensive Plan. It is	14	motion to extend the time at this point?
16	one that is in context with the area and we	15	MR. TORRE: Is Staff presenting, as well?
17	thank the City for their time today, and I turn	16	MR. TRIAS: No. No, sir. I think the
18		17	presentation was sufficient.
	it over for the next phase of the presentation	18	MR. BEHAR: But, you know, we have to give
19	or discussion.	19	equal time to the opposing counsel, which would
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you, Mr. De	20	be another two hours. It will be almost eleven
21	Yurre.	21	o'clock. And then we have us.
22	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chair, before we continue,	22	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, one of the
23	it's almost nine o'clock. Unfortunately Mr. De	23	important things about this meeting is to allow
24	Yurre took almost two hours in that	24	public comment, also.
25	presentation. It's very well put together, but	25	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood.
	Desc. 125		
	Page 135		Page 136
1		1	
1 2	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do	1	Page 136 parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the
	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay	1	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the
2 3	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to	2	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda.
2	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean,	2 3	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the
2 3 4 5	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is	2 3 4	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller.
2 3 4	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two	2 3 4 5	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. Trias, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't – since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. Trias, do you MR. TRIAS: No. No, sir. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply, if they don't have anything more they want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. Trias, do you MR. TRIAS: No. No, sir. No. MR. REVUELTA: So the City has a policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply, if they don't have anything more they want to say, they can say, well, I agree with so and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. TRIAS: No. No, sir. No. MR. REVUELTA: So the City has a policy that whatever time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I - CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply, if they don't have anything more they want to say, they can say, well, I agree with so and so, but we do have to give them the time. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. TRIAS: No. No, sir. No. MR. REVUELTA: So the City has a policy that whatever time MR. TRIAS: Not at this point, but clearly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't – since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply, if they don't have anything more they want to say, they can say, well, I agree with so and so, but we do have to give them the time. And so we may – so you have to consider, we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. TRIAS: No. No, sir. No. MR. REVUELTA: So the City has a policy that whatever time MR. TRIAS: Not at this point, but clearly at the discretion of the Chair and the Board, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply, if they don't have anything more they want to say, they can say, well, I agree with so and so, but we do have to give them the time. And so we may so you have to consider, we're close to nine o'clock. It's been the tradition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. BEHAR: Yeah. You know, we need to do that, and what I'm saying is, unless we stay here past midnight tonight, we're not going to let the public speak, as well. So, I mean, this is CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I mean, there's two options yes, sir. MR. REVUELTA: In most cities that I present, the applicant make presentation and a very clear record, but I'm always given a time limit in Miami Beach, the City of Miami, for my presentations. I cannot just I was wondering, since I'm new, does the City have a policy of limiting the amount of time for the presenters? And when the public speaks, I think you mentioned we give two or three minutes? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That I know of, no. Mr. TRIAS: No. No, sir. No. MR. REVUELTA: So the City has a policy that whatever time MR. TRIAS: Not at this point, but clearly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	parameters. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There was a lot on the agenda. MR. COLLER: Can I – CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir, Mr. Coller. MR. COLLER: I just want to weigh in on a couple of things. In part, these various items are quasi-judicial and we have to give people a reasonable period of time, objectors, not just opposing counsel, because I don't know if the opposing counsel actually represents all of the objectors. There are other objectors. And we have to give them a reasonable period of time, as well. Now, we can't – since we allowed the Applicant to have his two hours, we have to give a reasonable period of time. Now, the one thing we can ask the objectors is to not repeat what somebody else says. They can just simply, if they don't have anything more they want to say, they can say, well, I agree with so and so, but we do have to give them the time. And so we may – so you have to consider, we're

	Page 137		Page 138
1	give a short extension. So it's up to the	1	volume there, and it was a nice presentation,
2	Board on how you want to proceed.	2	but, I mean, as far as you know, I'm still
3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, Mr. Withers.	3	confused over how much square footage the City
4	MR. WITHERS: Yeah. You know, is Staff not	4	gave as far as right-of-ways and setbacks and
5	going to present anything at all, because	5	alley vacations and street vacations and how
6	there's a lot of technical stuff? I mean, that	6	big the park is and what the FAR should be and
7	was a great presentation, as far as, you know,	7	what the private FAR versus the added FAR for
8	beautiful slides and pictures and renderings	8	the TDRs. I mean, just massive information
9	and stuff, but the basic FAR	9	that I don't know I mean, there's either
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Withers, if I may,	10	going to be a lot of questions that I have,
11	just because of the time, is there a motion	11	that might even take two hours itself, unless
12	just to extend this for 15 minutes?	12	the City itself comes up with some kind of
13	MR. BEHAR: I'll make a motion to extend 15	13	presentation for me. I don't know how the rest
14	minutes.	14	of you
15	MR. WITHERS: Okay. Thank you.	15	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Withers, there's a
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There's a motion. Is	16	PowerPoint that we prepared that has been
17	there a second?	17	attached to the materials. I can do that
18	MR. WITHERS: I'll second.	18	PowerPoint, certainly. I can answer questions.
19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We have a second. All	19	But my concern is that it's nine o'clock
20	in favor?	20	MR. WITHERS: I'm not talking about
21	(The Board Members voted aye.)	21	tonight. I'm sorry, I'm not talking about now.
22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Everybody is in	22	I'm just talking about, moving forward and
23	favor.	23	planning what we do next.
24	Please, Mr. Withers.	24	MR. TRIAS: Sure. It is up to you. My
25	MR. WITHERS: So, I mean, there was so much	25	priority is to let the citizens speak.
	Page 139		Page 140
1	MR. WITHERS: I agree.	1	MR. BEHAR: I agree with Venny.
2	MR. BEHAR: Absolutely. They need to	2	MR. TORRE: There's a lot of questions we
3	speak, as many as there are, you know, to	3	need to have answered, educating ourselves as
4	speak, and, unfortunately, I don't think we're	4	to FAR and what's allowed and what's not
5	going to get it done tonight, unless we are	5	allowed and setbacks and things like that, just
б	planning to be here until eleven o'clock.	6	
7	MR. MURAI: We cannot get it done tonight.		so we can be clear about what is expected here.
-		7	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects
8	It's impossible.	8	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special
9	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No.	8 9	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when
9 10	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to	8 9 10	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple
9 10 11	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the	8 9 10 11	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way
9 10 11 12	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not	8 9 10 11 12	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the
9 10 11 12 13	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some
9 10 11 12 13 14	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to that, but I can see this taking three or four	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A continuance? Mr.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to that, but I can see this taking three or four hours when we reconvene again.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A continuance? Mr. Coller.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to that, but I can see this taking three or four hours when we reconvene again. MR. TRIAS: We certainly could continue	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A continuance? Mr. Coller. MR. REVUELTA: As a special item, special
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to that, but I can see this taking three or four hours when we reconvene again. MR. TRIAS: We certainly could continue this to another day, with better hours, if	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A continuance? Mr. Coller. MR. REVUELTA: As a special item, special night.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to that, but I can see this taking three or four hours when we reconvene again. MR. TRIAS: We certainly could continue this to another day, with better hours, if that's a choice of the Board.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A continuance? Mr. Coller. MR. REVUELTA: As a special item, special night. MR. COLLER: Well, first of all, I wanted
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's impossible. MR. BEHAR: No. MR. TORRE: It's actually a disservice to both, the proposer and to the folks in the audience to let this go, because we're not going to do it the right way and we're going to be basically trying to just go through. Ideally, this starts earlier. Starting at 6:00 is not, you know, the best way, I think. If we were to do this again, I would suggest we start earlier. I'm not sure if the Board is open to that, but I can see this taking three or four hours when we reconvene again. MR. TRIAS: We certainly could continue this to another day, with better hours, if	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. REVUELTA: In many cities, big projects like this are called for a time certain Special Meeting and only for that meeting, because when you have multiple issues or multiple applicants, there's just no way MR. TORRE: And then also to be fair to the folks in the audience, it's nine o'clock. Some may want to go to sleep and not stay up until eleven o'cock. MR. BEHAR: I agree, and I think my preference would be to postpone this to another day. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A continuance? Mr. Coller. MR. REVUELTA: As a special item, special night.

	Page 141		Page 142
1	the notice we're going to give you is the	1	fair for them, okay, we're going to do it
2	notice tonight of the next meeting. So please	2	another time. I want the public to have the
3	have your calendars ready for whatever the	3	opportunity to speak.
4	Board does.	4	MR. TRIAS: If I could suggest something.
5	If we're going to continue this to the next	5	Perhaps we could do a Special Meeting next
6	scheduled meeting, you can set an earlier time	6	week, next Wednesday or something, if the
7	or you can continue it to a date certain, if	7	Chambers are available, we can check, and so
8	there's a date that we can do it. I know we've	8	on. Is that a reasonable
9	had issues when we're trying to do it on a	9	MR. MURAI: I think it is. Next week
10	different day than our regular days. So I'm	10	MR. COLLER: Here's the problem, Ramon.
11	going to rely on Staff to try to figure out	11	MR. DE YURRE: Mr. Coller, can I be
12	what would be the best date.	12	recognized a second?
13	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, what would be the	13	MR. COLLER: Hold on for just a second, if
14	preference of the Board?	14	you would.
15	MR. BEHAR: My preference would be to the	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: One second, please.
16	next meeting. I personally would be willing to	16	Go ahead, Mr. Coller.
17	come in, in a Special Meeting, a special date,	17	MR. COLLER: So here's the problem. If you
18	starting, like Venny says, maybe at four	18	make it next week and you don't announce now, I
19	o'clock, to give us a little bit more time, but	19	don't know if you can get the and if you
20	I do feel I do think is important that this	20	want to do a Special Notice, it's going to be
21	is not the night that the residents are going	21	tough to give the time to do that.
22	to know about that date. I think that it's	22	I think you could
23	fair and proper for them to be notified of the	23	MR. TRIAS: Let me two weeks. I was
24	date that we're going to do that, because it is	24	going to propose also to move the March meeting
25	nine o'clock and people are tired and it's not	25	to the first week of March, for other reasons,
	Daga 142		
	Page 143		Page 144
1	Page 143	1	Page 144
1	not for this project. So that would be March	1	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias
2	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for	2	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir.
2 3	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting.	2 3	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're
2 3 4	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is	2 3 4	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March
2 3	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we	2 3	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd.
2 3 4 5	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice,	2 3 4 5	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is
2 3 4 5 6 7	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall, Ramon, in the Code, it's now ten days plus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would be my recommendation, and I would be that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall, Ramon, in the Code, it's now ten days plus three days mailing, for a total of thirteen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would be my recommendation, and I would be that would be a motion that I'm prepared to make.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall, Ramon, in the Code, it's now ten days plus three days mailing, for a total of thirteen days.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would be my recommendation, and I would be that would be a motion that I'm prepared to make. MR. COLLER: Mr. Chair, because I sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall, Ramon, in the Code, it's now ten days plus three days mailing, for a total of thirteen days. So you'd have to ascertain if the building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would be my recommendation, and I would be that would be a motion that I'm prepared to make. MR. COLLER: Mr. Chair, because I sort of interrupted counsel of record for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall, Ramon, in the Code, it's now ten days plus three days mailing, for a total of thirteen days. So you'd have to ascertain if the building was available, and give a total of thirteen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would be my recommendation, and I would be that would be a motion that I'm prepared to make. MR. COLLER: Mr. Chair, because I sort of interrupted counsel of record for the Applicant, if he could speak to I think you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not for this project. So that would be March 3rd, I believe, if you are available. Yes, for the March meeting. My opinion is that a Special Meeting is going to be needed for this project, and if we need to do it in two weeks, because of notice, we can certainly do that, or even in three weeks. We can do it the 17th or even the 24th of February, roughly. MR. REVUELTA: What is the legal time table for proper notice, because there are a certain amount of days that you have to properly MR. TRIAS: Mr. Coller, could you tell us how we should notice the next meeting? MR. COLLER: Well, we can do it the easiest way is, because it's been advertised properly tonight, if it's announced tonight, that's the notice. So if you want to do additional notice, I believe, as I recall, Ramon, in the Code, it's now ten days plus three days mailing, for a total of thirteen days. So you'd have to ascertain if the building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Trias MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: you say that you're proposing to move up the March meeting to March 3rd. MR. TRIAS: Yes, sir. MR. BEHAR: Okay. If the Chamber is available then MR. TRIAS: It is. We checked. MR. BEHAR: I recommend that we do move this item to March 3rd, we start at 4:00 p.m. This will be the first item on the agenda. Well, unless there's something that will follow MR. TRIAS: Then there will be a second item, but not as lengthy as this one. MR. BEHAR: Okay. So we'll start at 4:00 p.m. on March 3rd and you give enough time to properly send out notices. To me, that would be my recommendation, and I would be that would be a motion that I'm prepared to make. MR. COLLER: Mr. Chair, because I sort of interrupted counsel of record for the

	Page 145		Page 146
1	date.	1	5:30 or something like that.
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. De Yurre.	2	MR. BEHAR: Chip, that's a very good point.
3	MR. DE YURRE: Yes, sir.	3	You're absolutely right.
4	Look, we are not going to change following	4	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Withers, we do have another
5	the proper process at this point in time	5	item that could be heard at 4:00 and then maybe
6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If you could speak a	6	this one at 5:00.
7	little closer to your microphone please.	7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You mean, time
8	MR. DE YURRE: Sorry. Can you hear me	8	certain?
9	better now?	9	MR. TRIAS: Yeah.
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.	10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay.
11	MR. YURRE: Okay. You know, the comment	10	MR. WITHERS: Okay. Like time certain at
12	remarks is, we're not going to deviate from the	12	-
13	proper process at this point in time, and that	13	5:30 or six o'clock or something.
14	we encourage a Special Set meeting to allow the	-	MR. TRIAS: I think that's a good idea,
15	residents to speak on the project. We've had a	14	sir.
16	lot of good input thus far and	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would your other item
17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Are you available,	16	require more than one hour if we start the
18	then, on March 3rd, sir?	17	meeting at 5:00 and do you have
19	MR. DE YURRE: Yes, sir.	18	MR. TRIAS: I would hope not, sir.
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And that way you'll
21	MR. WITHERS: My only concern is the 4:00	20	have to notice the first item, and then we'll
22	p.m. start time. You know, that's when people	21	have a time certain at six o'clock.
23	are leaving work and driving and if we really	22	MR. BEHAR: Is that item a City item, what
24	want residents' input, is 4:00 p.m. the best	23	you're bringing or
25	time? I mean, maybe we have to move it back to	24	MR. TRIAS: Yes. I anticipate an item
20		25	related to the Crafts Section that you already
	Page 147		Page 148
1	2	1	
1	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable	1	residents to be able to speak on this item.
1 2 3	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request.	1 2 3	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little
2	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were	2	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item
2 3	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it	2 3	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little
2 3 4	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were	2 3 4	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six
2 3 4 5	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes.	2 3 4 5	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock.
2 3 4 5 6	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up?	2 3 4 5 6	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll
2 3 4 5 6 7	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you	2 3 4 5 6 7	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also – would that give sufficient time for a continuance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also – would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate notice, that this is going to be noticed for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for the new item?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate notice, that this is going to be noticed for 6:00 p.m., if that's your desire to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for the new item? MR. TRIAS: I would advice to start at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate notice, that this is going to be noticed for 6:00 p.m., if that's your desire to do that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It is. I think at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for the new item? MR. TRIAS: I would advice to start at 4:00, just to have sufficient time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also – would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate notice, that this is going to be noticed for 6:00 p.m., if that's your desire to do that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It is. I think – at least for myself and the sentiment that I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for the new item? MR. TRIAS: I would advice to start at 4:00, just to have sufficient time. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with that. I'm okay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate notice, that this is going to be noticed for 6:00 p.m., if that's your desire to do that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It is. I think at least for myself and the sentiment that I have from the Board is to do a time certain, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for the new item? MR. TRIAS: I would advice to start at 4:00, just to have sufficient time. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with that. I'm okay with that. We can start with that item at 4:00
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reviewed. I think it's a very reasonable request. MR. REVUELTA: Is that the reason you were bringing up that meeting on the 3rd, moving it up? MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, are you there? MR. COLLER: I'm here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: A question for you, so if we notice a brand new item to be heard first on the 3rd, do we have to also would that give sufficient time for a continuance with this item for a time certain at 6:00? MR. COLLER: Yeah. I think you could do that and you could indicate, in the notice, since we're going to be doing a separate notice, that this is going to be noticed for 6:00 p.m., if that's your desire to do that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It is. I think at least for myself and the sentiment that I have from the Board is to do a time certain, because we want to make sure the people know the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 residents to be able to speak on this item. MR. COLLER: Okay. Just a little cautionary tale, if you finish the first item at 5:30, you're going to have to wait until six o'clock. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. We'll take a recess. MR. BEHAR: We'll take a break. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll take a break. I think it's more important to have a time certain so people know that this is when it starts. MR. TORRE: Is it 5:00 or 5:30? MR. TRIAS: So the way I understand it is, the 3rd, starts at 4:00, with a time CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Robert, was your motion to start on March 3rd at 5:00 p.m. for the new item? MR. TRIAS: I would advice to start at 4:00, just to have sufficient time. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with that. I'm okay with that. We can start with that item at 4:00 p.m., and then if we have to take a little

	Page 149		Page 150
1	MR. TRIAS: Obviously, I can't predict, but	1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Agreed. And we can
2	my experience is that generally the items take	2	start since the Applicant has already made
3	whatever time.	3	his presentation, what we'll do is, we'll start
4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Can I take a poll from	4	with Staff, to make a brief presentation, and
5	the Board Members, does anybody have an	5	we'll continue from there.
6	objection of starting at four o'clock on that	6	MR. COLLER: I know I'm coming from
7	day?	7	above sorry.
8	MR. REVUELTA: It's a little bit early for	8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What I was going to
9	me, but I'll figure it out.	9	ask you, Mr. Coller, we first need to go ahead
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You'll figure it out.	10	and have a motion for a continuance on this
11	Okay. Rene? Maria?	11	item. Am I correct or not?
12	MS. VELEZ: I'm fine. Four o'clock is	12	MR. COLLER: Well, you need a motion for a
13	fine.	13	continuance to March 3rd. And are you planning
14	MR. MURAI: I'm fine, too.	14	to do a time certain for this at 6:00 p.m.?
15	MS. VELEZ: I have a comment. I would	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.
16	like, once we start once we resume on this	16	MR. COLLER: But you're going to have your
17	particular project and this particular item, I	17	meeting begin at 4:00 p.m. for the other item,
18	would like to hear from Staff. I did look at	18	correct?
19	the PowerPoint presentation that was included	19	MR. BEHAR: Mr. Coller, if we were to put
20	in the agenda and has been posted on the City	20	at 5:30 time certain for this project, and the
21	website. I would like to see all of those	21	rest of the Board, do you think that's going to
22	different items that are in there, and the	22	be I know that four o'clock may be too
23	explanation from the Staff. So that would be	23	early, but is 5:30 a reasonable time to allow
24	my only addition to the commentary at this	24	the residents to be able to participate?
25	point.	25	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, one minor change.
	Form.		
	Daga 1E1		- 150
	Page 151		Page 152
1	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th,	1	Page 152 would be, let's go ahead and do the
1 2		1 2	
	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th,		would be, let's go ahead and do the
2	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies.	2	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure
2 3	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday,	2 3	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to
2 3 4	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct?	2 3 4	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time.
2 3 4 5	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else.	2 3 4 5	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that
2 3 4 5 6	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staffs presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to then have questions for Staff after that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it. MR. WITHERS: I'll second that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to then have questions for Staff after that, Mr. Chair, or are you going to wait to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it. MR. WITHERS: I'll second that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to then have questions for Staff after that, Mr. Chair, or are you going to wait to the because if we have questions after that, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it. MR. WITHERS: I'll second that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Everybody in favor, say, aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to then have questions for Staff after that, Mr. Chair, or are you going to wait to the because if we have questions after that, the public debate might not even be happening until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it. MR. WITHERS: I'll second that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Everybody in favor, say, aye. MR. MURAI: I'm against.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to then have questions for Staff after that, Mr. Chair, or are you going to wait to the because if we have questions after that, the public debate might not even be happening until 6:30 or 7:00.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it. MR. MURAI: Si I'll second that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Everybody in favor, say, aye. MR. MURAI: I'm against. (All other Board Members voted aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The Chambers are available the 4th, March 4th, not the 3rd. My apologies. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay. That's a Thursday, correct? MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: I'm okay with March 4th, if it's okay with everybody else. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MR. BEHAR: Okay. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Chair? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir. MR. WITHERS: Mr. Trias, how long do you think the Staff's presentation is going to take? MR. TRIAS: About 15 minutes, maybe 20. MR. WITHERS: Say 30, okay. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. MR. WITHERS: And then is it the intent to then have questions for Staff after that, Mr. Chair, or are you going to wait to the because if we have questions after that, the public debate might not even be happening until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would be, let's go ahead and do the presentation first, and we'll see I'm sure we'll have some questions that we would like to ask Mr. Trias at that time. MR. TRIAS: I mean, I really believe that it's very important to listen to the neighbors and the citizens and that should be our priority. I'm always available to answer questions throughout the duration of the meeting at any time, so feel free to ask that. I do have the presentation. I provided it in the attachments, because it's summarizes the topic fairly well, but I'll try to be brief, but I'll try to also be very factual about the different aspects of the project, so it's very clear. MR. BEHAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm going to make a motion to extend for another 15 minutes. MR. MURAI: No, I'm against it. MR. WITHERS: I'll second that. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Everybody in favor, say, aye. MR. MURAI: I'm against.

	Page 153		Page 154
1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene is against, but	1	that there's going to be an item ahead of that,
2	it passes for an extension.	2	that will starting at 4:00. So, actually, our
3	MR. WITHERS: I'm sorry, I didn't mean to	3	meeting will be starting at 4:00, if I
4	walk on you there. So if we do start at	4	understand this correct, but this item is going
5	5:30	5	to be called for a time certain at 5:30. That
6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.	6	should be the motion.
7	MR. WITHERS: then by the time Staff	7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That is correct.
8	presents, it's a quarter of 6:00, by the time	8	MR. BEHAR: That is my motion.
9	we discuss it it could be 6:30 before the	9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's Robert's
10	public gets to give input anyways, is that what	10	motion. Is there a second?
11	I would understand? That works.	11	MR. TORRE: I'll second it.
12	MR. COLLER: Just so everybody is aware,	12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Venny seconds. Any
13	the meeting the time certain for this	13	discussion?
14	hearing is going to be at 5:30. Whether people	14	MR. REVUELTA: I have the same question
15	join late or not, it's really their choice, but	15	that I had before.
16	everybody is on notice that it's starting at	16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, sir.
17	5:30.	17	MR. REVUELTA: Is the opposing attorney
18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. And what	18	also to get two hours, because I heard there
19	language should the motion be, so that the	19	was an opposing attorney?
20	Applicant does not lose its position?	20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller.
21	MR. COLLER: I think the motion should be	21	MR. COLLER: No, there's no set rule, but
22	to continue this hearing to March 4th at 5:30	22	typically when an Applicant presents his
23	p.m	23	application, you need to give the objectors,
24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Time certain.	24	whether they are attorneys or whether they are
25	MR. COLLER: time certain, understanding	25	lay people, you need to give them time to
	Page 155		Page 156
1	present. So it's not a hard fast rule that		
	present. So it's not a hard last fulle that	1	THE SECRETARY: Robert Behar?
2	they have two hours, and then if they run out	1 2	THE SECRETARY: Robert Behar? MR. BEHAR: Yes.
2 3	-		
	they have two hours, and then if they run out	2	MR. BEHAR: Yes.
3	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from	2 3	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai?
3 4	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to	2 3 4	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on?
3 4 5	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple	2 3 4 5	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him
3 4 5 6	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted.
3 4 5 7 8 9	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote?
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a motion. We have a second. Let's take a vote, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a motion. We have a second. Let's take a vote, please, Jill. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. I want to thank everybody for coming
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a motion. We have a second. Let's take a vote, please, Jill. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. I want to thank everybody for coming tonight. I also want to wish everybody a happy
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a motion. We have a second. Let's take a vote, please, Jill. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez? MS. VELEZ: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. I want to thank everybody for coming tonight. I also want to wish everybody a happy New Year under these trying times. This is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a motion. We have a second. Let's take a vote, please, Jill. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez? MS. VELEZ: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Chip Withers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. I want to thank everybody for coming tonight. I also want to wish everybody a happy New Year under these trying times. This is actually the first meeting that we have of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 they have two hours, and then if they run out of time, they're going to start reading from the phone book. The concept is, you have to give them the time to complete. So the attorney there is an attorney that represents, I understand, a couple residents and he'll have the time to speak, but the other objectors are going to have time to speak, too, that are not represented by counsel. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Understood. MR. COLLER: And the time line should be, we don't want to cut anybody short, and that's the point. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. Rene, you have a question? MR. MURAI: No. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, we have a motion. We have a second. Let's take a vote, please, Jill. THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez? MS. VELEZ: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BEHAR: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Rene? THE SECRETARY: Rene Murai? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is he on? MR. COLLER: We can show him MR. MURAI: I have been muted. MR. COLLER: Oh, he's been muted, he says. MR. BEHAR: Your vote? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Your vote, Rene? THE SECRETARY: Mr. Murai, yes or no, please? MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Luis Revuelta? MR. REVUELTA: Yes. MR. MURAI: Yes. THE SECRETARY: Venny Torre? MR. TORRE: Yes, for me. THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. I want to thank everybody for coming tonight. I also want to wish everybody a happy New Year under these trying times. This is

	Page 157		Page 158
1	everybody the same. Hope to see everybody	1	CERTIFICATE
2	again on March 4th. Thank you and have a good	2	
3	night.	3	STATE OF FLORIDA:
4	(Thereupon, the meeting was concluded at	4	SS.
5	9:20 p.m.)	5	COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE:
6		6 7	
7		8	
8		9	I, NIEVES SANCHEZ, Court Reporter, and a Notary
9		10	Public for the State of Florida at Large, do hereby
10		11	certify that I was authorized to and did
11		12	stenographically report the foregoing proceedings and
12		13	that the transcript is a true and complete record of my
13 14		14	stenographic notes.
		15	
15 16		16	DATED this 17th day of February, 2021.
16 17		17	
18		18	
19		19	SIGNATURE ON FILE
20		20	NIEVES SANCHEZ
21		21	NIEVES SANCHEZ
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
_			